Journal of Evolution Equations

Nonlocal doubly nonlinear diffusion problems with nonlinear boundary conditions

MARCOS SOLERA **D** AND JULIÁN TOLEDO D

Abstract. We study the existence and uniqueness of mild and strong solutions of nonlocal nonlinear diffusion problems of *p*-Laplacian type with nonlinear boundary conditions posed in metric random walk spaces. These spaces include, among others, weighted discrete graphs and \mathbb{R}^N with a random walk induced by a nonsingular kernel. We also study the case of nonlinear dynamical boundary conditions. The generality of the nonlinearities considered allows us to cover the nonlocal counterparts of a large scope of local diffusion problems like, for example, Stefan problems, Hele–Shaw problems, diffusion in porous media problems and obstacle problems. Nonlinear semigroup theory is the basis for this study.

1. Introduction and preliminaries

In this article, we study the existence and uniqueness of mild and strong solutions of nonlocal nonlinear diffusion problems of *p*-Laplacian type with nonlinear boundary conditions. The problems are posed in a subset *W* of a metric random walk space $[X, d, m]$ with a reversible measure ν for the random walk *m* (see Subsect. [1.1](#page-4-0) for details). The nonlocal diffusion can hold either in *W*, in its nonlocal boundary ∂*mW*, or in both at the same time. We will assume that $W \cup \partial_m W$ is *m*-connected and ν -finite. The formulations of the diffusion problems that we study are the following:

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_t(t,x) - \operatorname{div}_m \mathbf{a}_p u(t,x) = f(t,x), \, x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(t,x) \in \gamma(u(t,x)), & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
-\mathcal{N}_1^{\mathbf{a}_p} u(t,x) \in \beta(u(t,x)), & x \in \partial_m W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(0,x) = v_0(x), & x \in W,\n\end{cases} \tag{1.1}
$$

Mathematics Subject Classification: 35K55, 47H06, 47J35

Keywords: Random walks, Nonlocal operators, Weighted graphs, *p*−Laplacian, Neumann boundary conditions, Diffusion in porous media, Stefan problem, Hele–Shaw problem, Obstacle problems, Dynamical boundary conditions.

and, for nonlinear dynamical boundary conditions,

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_t(t,x) - \operatorname{div}_m \mathbf{a}_p u(t,x) = f(t,x), \, x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(t,x) \in \gamma(u(t,x)), & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w_t(t,x) + \mathcal{N}_1^{\mathbf{a}_p} u(t,x) = g(t,x), & x \in \partial_m W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w(t,x) \in \beta(u(t,x)), & x \in \partial_m W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(0,x) = v_0(x), & x \in W, \\
w(0,x) = w_0(x), & x \in \partial_m W,\n\end{cases} \tag{1.2}
$$

where γ and β are maximal monotone (multivalued) graphs in $\mathbb{R}\times\mathbb{R}$, div_m**a**_{*p*} is a nonlocal Leray–Lions-type operator whose model is the nonlocal *p*-Laplacian type diffusion operator, and $N_1^{a_p}$ is a nonlocal Neumann boundary operator (see Subsect. [2.1](#page-8-0) for details). In fact, we solve these problems with greater generality, as we will not only consider them for a set *W* and its nonlocal boundary $\partial_m W$, but rather for any two disjoint subsets Ω_1 and Ω_2 of *X* such that their union is *m*-connected.

These problems can be seen as the nonlocal counterpart of local diffusion problems governed by the *p*-Laplacian diffusion operator (or a Leray–Lions operator) where two further nonlinearities are induced by γ and β (see, for example, [\[4,](#page-81-0)[15\]](#page-81-1) for local problems). In [\[8\]](#page-81-2), and the references therein, one can find an interpretation of the nonlocal diffusion process involved in this kind of problems. On the nonlinearities (brought about by) γ and β , we do not impose any further assumptions aside from the natural one (see Bénilan, Crandall and Sacks [\[15](#page-81-1)]):

$$
0\in\gamma(0)\cap\beta(0),
$$

and (in order for diffusion to take place)

$$
\nu(W)\Gamma^{-} + \nu(\partial_m W)\mathfrak{B}^{-} < \nu(W)\Gamma^{+} + \nu(\partial_m W)\mathfrak{B}^{+},
$$

where

$$
\Gamma^-
$$
 = inf Ran(γ), Γ^+ = sup Ran(γ), \mathfrak{B}^- = inf Ran(β) and \mathfrak{B}^+ = sup Ran(β).

Therefore, we work with a rather general class of nonlocal nonlinear diffusion problems with nonlinear boundary conditions. We are able to directly cover: obstacle problems, with unilateral or bilateral obstacles (either in *W*, in $\partial_m W$, or in both at the same time); the nonlocal counterpart of Stefan-like problems that involve monotone graphs like the graph inverse of

$$
\theta_S(r) = \begin{cases} r & \text{if } r < 0, \\ [0, \lambda] & \text{if } r = 0, \\ \lambda + r & \text{if } r > 0, \end{cases}
$$

for $\lambda > 0$; diffusion problems in porous media, where monotone graphs like $p_s(r) =$ $|r|^{s-1}r$, $s > 0$, are involved; and Hele–Shaw type problems, which involve graphs like

$$
H(r) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } r < 0, \\ [0, 1] & \text{if } r = 0, \\ 1 & \text{if } r > 0. \end{cases}
$$

Moreover, if $\gamma = 0$ in problem [\(1.1\)](#page-0-0), then the dynamics only appear in the nonlocal boundary and we obtain the evolution problem for a nonlocal Dirichlet-to-Neumann operator as a particular case. In addition, the homogeneous Dirichlet boundary condition ($\beta = \{0\} \times \mathbb{R}$) and the Neumann boundary condition ($\beta = \mathbb{R} \times \{0\}$) are also covered.

Nonlocal diffusion problems of *p*-Laplacian type involving nonlocal Neumann boundary operators have been recently studied in [\[43\]](#page-82-0) inspired by the nonlocal Neumann boundary operators for the linear case studied in [\[29,](#page-81-3)[35\]](#page-82-1). Nevertheless, due to the generality of the hypotheses considered in this study, the results that we obtain lead to new existence and uniqueness results, which do not follow from previous works, for a great range of problems. This is true even when the problems are considered on weighted discrete graphs or \mathbb{R}^N with a random walk induced by a nonsingular kernel, spaces for which only some particular cases of these problems have been studied. Some references are given afterwards. For these ambient spaces and for the precise choice of the nonlocal *p*-Laplacian operator, Problem [\(1.1\)](#page-0-0) has the following formulations (see Subsect. [1.1,](#page-4-0) in particular Examples [1.1](#page-5-0) and [1.2,](#page-5-1) and Definition [1.4,](#page-6-0) for the necessary definitions and notations):

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_t(t,x) = \frac{1}{d_x} \sum_{y \in V(G)} w_{x,y} |u(y) - u(x)|^{p-2} (u(y) - u(x)), & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(t,x) \in \gamma \left(u(t,x) \right), & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
\frac{1}{d_x} \sum_{y \in W_m G} w_{x,y} |u(y) - u(x)|^{p-2} (u(y) - u(x)) \in \beta \left(u(t,x) \right), & x \in \partial_m G, \ W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
u(x,0) = u_0(x), & x \in W,\n\end{cases}
$$

for weighted discrete graphs, and

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_t(t,x) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} J(y-x) |u(y) - u(x)|^{p-2} (u(y) - u(x)) \, dy, & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(t,x) \in \gamma(u(t,x)), & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
\int_{W_{m^J}} J(y-x) |u(y) - u(x)|^{p-2} (u(y) - u(x)) \, dy < \beta(u(t,x)), \ x \in \partial_{m^J} W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(x,0) = v_0(x), & x \in W.\n\end{cases}
$$

for the case of \mathbb{R}^N with the random walk induced by the nonsingular kernel *J*. We have detailed these problems with well-known formulations in order to show the extent to which Problems (1.1) and (1.2) cover specific nonlocal problems of great interest.

Nonlinear semigroup theory will be the basis for the study of the existence and uniqueness of solutions of the above problems. This study is developed in Sect. [3,](#page-36-0) where we prove, as a particular case of Theorem [3.4,](#page-42-0) the existence of mild solutions of Problem (1.2) for general data in $L¹$, and of strong solutions assuming extra integrability conditions on the data. Moreover, a contraction and comparison principle is obtained. The same is done for Problem [\(1.1\)](#page-0-0) in Theorem [3.10.](#page-56-0) See [\[9](#page-81-4)[–11](#page-81-5),[21,](#page-81-6)[30](#page-82-2)[,31](#page-82-3)] and [\[32\]](#page-82-4), for details on such theory, which is completely covered in the well-known unpublished manuscript *Evolution equations governed by accretive operators* written by Ph. Bénilan, M. G. Crandall and A. Pazy. A summary of it can be found in [\[8,](#page-81-2) Appendix].

To apply the nonlinear semigroup theory, our first aim is to prove the existence and uniqueness of solutions of the problem

$$
\begin{cases}\n\gamma(u(x)) - \operatorname{div}_{m} \mathbf{a}_{p} u(x) \ni \varphi(x), \ x \in W, \\
\mathcal{N}_1^{\mathbf{a}_{p}} u(x) + \beta(u(x)) \ni \varphi(x), \quad x \in \partial_m W,\n\end{cases}
$$
\n(1.3)

for general maximal monotone graphs γ and β . This is the nonlocal counterpart of (local) quasilinear elliptic problems with nonlinear boundary conditions (see [\[5](#page-81-7)] and [\[15](#page-81-1)] for the general study of the local case) and is an interesting problem in itself due to the generality with which we address it. To this aim, we make use of a kind of nonlocal Poincaré-type inequalities (see Appendix A) which help us obtain boundedness arguments. These boundedness arguments together with some monotonicity arguments allow us to prove our results by adapting some of the ideas used in [\[5\]](#page-81-7) and [\[15](#page-81-1)] (see also [\[7\]](#page-81-8) for a very particular case). The same holds for the diffusion problems. The study of Problem (1.3) is developed in Sect. [2,](#page-8-1) where we prove, for a more general problem, the existence of solutions (Theorem [2.7\)](#page-25-0) and a contraction and comparison principle (Theorem [2.6\)](#page-13-0). At the end of that section, we deal with another nonlocal Neumann boundary operator.

For linear or quasilinear elliptic problems with boundary conditions, obstacles complicate the existence of solutions. The appearance of this difficulty is better understood when one takes into account the continuity of the solution between the inside of the domain and the boundary via the trace. In fact, for a bounded smooth domain Ω in \mathbb{R}^N , γ with bounded domain [0, 1] and $\beta(r) = 0$ for all *r*, it is not possible to find a weak solution of

$$
\begin{cases}\n-\Delta u + \gamma(u) \ni \varphi & \text{in } \Omega, \\
\nabla u \cdot \eta = \widetilde{\varphi} & \text{in } \partial \Omega,\n\end{cases}
$$

for data satisfying $\varphi \leq 0$, $\widetilde{\varphi} \leq 0$ and $\widetilde{\varphi} \neq 0$ (see [\[5\]](#page-81-7)). However, in our nonlocal setting this sect of continuity is not present and the study of these nonlocal diffusion setting this sort of continuity is not present and the study of these nonlocal diffusion problems with obstacles hence differs from the study of the local ones (see [\[6\]](#page-81-9) for a detailed study of these local problems). In particular, we do not need to impose any assumptions on the nonlinearities γ and β aside from the natural ones.

There is a very long list of references for the local elliptic and parabolic counterparts of the problems that we study; see, for example, $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$ $[4,5,11-13,15,24,44,45]$, and the references therein. See also [\[38](#page-82-7)] for a Hele–Shaw problem with dynamical boundary conditions and the references therein. For some particular nonlocal problems we refer to [\[7](#page-81-8)[,8](#page-81-2),[16,](#page-81-12)[19,](#page-81-13)[23](#page-81-14)[,36](#page-82-8)[,39](#page-82-9),[43\]](#page-82-0). For fractional diffusion problems, we refer, for example, to [\[40\]](#page-82-10), where Dirichlet and Neumann boundary conditions are considered; to [\[17,](#page-81-15)[18](#page-81-16)[,25](#page-81-17)[,26](#page-81-18),[34\]](#page-82-11), where fractional porous medium equations are studied, see also J. L. Vázquez's survey [\[46](#page-82-12)] and the references therein; and to [\[27](#page-81-19)[,28](#page-81-20)] for fractional diffusion problems for the Stefan problem.

We now introduce the framework space considered and some other concepts that will be used later on.

1.1. Metric random walk spaces

Let (X, d) be a Polish metric space equipped with its Borel σ -algebra. In the following, whenever we consider a measure on *X* we assume that it is defined on this σ -algebra.

As introduced in [\[47](#page-82-13)], a *random walk m* on *X* is a family of Borel probability measures m_x on $X, x \in X$, satisfying the two technical conditions: (1) the measures m_x depend measurably on the point $x \in X$, i.e., for any Borel set *A* of *X* and any Borel set *B* of \mathbb{R} , the set {*x* \in *X* : $m_X(A) \in B$ } is Borel; (2) each measure m_X has finite first moment, i.e., for some (hence any) $z \in X$, and for any $x \in X$ one has $\int_X d(z, y) dm_x(y) < +\infty.$

A *metric random walk space* [*X*, *d*, *m*] is a Polish metric space (*X*, *d*) together with a random walk *m*.

A σ -finite measure v on *X* is *invariant* with respect to the random walk $m = (m_x)$ if

$$
\nu(A) := \int_X m_x(A) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \quad \text{for every Borel set } A.
$$

Moreover, the measure ν is said to be *reversible* with respect to *m* if the following balance condition holds:

$$
dm_x(y)dv(x) = dm_y(x)dv(y),
$$

that is, for any Borel set $C \subset X \times X$,

$$
\int_X \left(\int_X \chi_C(x, y) dm_x(y) \right) d\nu(x) = \int_X \left(\int_X \chi_C(x, y) dm_y(x) \right) d\nu(y).
$$

Under suitable assumptions on the metric random walk space $[X, d, m]$, such a reversible measure ν exists and is unique. Note that the reversibility condition implies the invariance condition.

Assumption 1. From this point onwards, [*X*, *d*, *m*] is a metric random walk space equipped with a σ -finite measure ν which is reversible (thus invariant) with respect to *m*.

Let *B* be the Borel σ -algebra of (X, d) . Since ν is a σ -finite measure on (X, \mathcal{B}) and *m* is a stochastic kernel on (X, \mathcal{B}) , we may define the tensor product $v \otimes m_x$ of v and *m* (see, for example, [\[33](#page-82-14), Section 1.2.2], see also [\[1](#page-80-1), Section 2.5]), which is a measure on $(X \times X, \mathcal{B} \otimes \mathcal{B})$, by

$$
\nu \otimes m_X(A \times B) := \int_A m_X(B) d\nu(x) \text{ for every } A, B \in \mathcal{B}.
$$

Then, a σ -finite measure *v* invariant with respect to *m* is reversible if, and only if, the measure $v \otimes m_x$ is symmetric. Note that, for every $g \in L^1(X \times X, v \otimes m_x)$,

$$
\int_{X\times X} g d(\nu\otimes m_x) = \int_X \int_X g(x, y) dm_x(y) d\nu(x).
$$

Example 1.1. An important class of examples of metric random walk spaces is composed by those which are obtained from weighted discrete graphs. Let $G = (V(G),$ $E(G)$, $(w_{xy})_{x,y \in V(G)}$) be a weighted discrete graph, where $V(G)$ is the set of vertices, $E(G)$ is the set of and $w_{xy} = w_{yx}$ is the nonnegative weight assigned to the edge $(x, y) \in E(G)$. We suppose that $w_{xy} = 0$ if $(x, y) \notin E(G)$ for $x, y \in V(G)$. In this case, the following probability measures define a random walk on $(V(G), d_G)$ (here, d_G is the standard graph distance):

$$
m_x^G := \frac{1}{d_x} \sum_{y \in V(G)} w_{xy},
$$

where $d_x := \sum_{y \sim x} w_{xy} = \sum_{y \in V(G)} w_{xy}$. Note that, if $w_{x,y} = 1$ for every $(x, y) \in$ $E(G)$, then d_x coincides with the degree of the vertex x in the graph, that is, the number of edges containing the vertex *x*. Moreover, the measure ν*^G* defined by

$$
\nu_G(A) := \sum_{x \in A} d_x, \quad A \subset V(G),
$$

is a reversible measure with respect to this random walk.

Example 1.2. Another important class of examples is given by those of the form $[\mathbb{R}^N, d, m^J]$ where *d* is the Euclidean distance and m^J is defined as follows: let $J : \mathbb{R}^N \to [0, +\infty[$ be a measurable, nonnegative and radially symmetric function satisfying $\int_{\mathbb{R}^N} J(z) d\mathcal{L}^N(z) = 1$ (\mathcal{L}^N is the Lebesgue measure) and set

$$
m_x^J(A) := \int_A J(x - y) d\mathcal{L}^N(y) \quad \text{for every Borel set } A \subset \mathbb{R}^N \text{ and } x \in \mathbb{R}^N.
$$

In this case, \mathcal{L}^N is a reversible measure with respect to this random walk.

See [\[41\]](#page-82-15) (in particular [\[41,](#page-82-15) Example 1.2]) for a more detailed exposition of these and other examples.

Definition 1.3. Given two measurable subsets $A, B \subset X$, we define the *m*-*interaction* between *A* and *B* as:

$$
L_m(A, B) := \int_A \int_B dm_x(y) \mathrm{d} \nu(x).
$$

Note that, whenever $L_m(A, B) < +\infty$, if v is reversible with respect to m,

$$
L_m(A, B) = L_m(B, A).
$$

Definition 1.4. Given a measurable set $\Omega \subset X$, we define its *m*-*boundary* as:

$$
\partial_m \Omega := \{ x \in X \setminus \Omega : m_x(\Omega) > 0 \}
$$

and its *m*-*closure* as:

$$
\Omega_m:=\Omega\cup\partial_m\Omega.
$$

Moreover, we define the following ergodicity property.

Definition 1.5. Let $[X, d, m]$ be a metric random walk space with a reversible measure *ν* with respect to *m*, and let Ω ⊂ *X* be a measurable and non-*ν*-null subset. We say that Ω is *m*-*connected* if $L_m(A, B) > 0$ for every pair of measurable non-v-null sets *A*, *B* $\subset \Omega$ such that *A* \cup *B* = Ω (see [\[41\]](#page-82-15)).

We recall the following nonlocal notions of gradient and divergence.

Definition 1.6. Given a function $u : X \to \mathbb{R}$ we define its nonlocal gradient ∇u : $X \times X \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as:

$$
\nabla u(x, y) := u(y) - u(x), \quad x, y \in X.
$$

For a function $\mathbf{z}: X \times X \to \mathbb{R}$, its *m*-divergence div_m $\mathbf{z}: X \to \mathbb{R}$ is defined as:

$$
(\text{div}_m \mathbf{z})(x) := \frac{1}{2} \int_X (\mathbf{z}(x, y) - \mathbf{z}(y, x)) dm_x(y), \quad x \in X.
$$

1.2. Yosida approximation and a Bénilan–Crandall relation

Given a maximal monotone graph ϑ in $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{R}$ (see [\[21\]](#page-81-6)) and $\lambda > 0$, let us denote by

$$
\vartheta_{\lambda} := \lambda \left(I - \left(I + \frac{1}{\lambda} \vartheta \right)^{-1} \right)
$$

the *Yosida approximation of* ϑ of parameter $1/\lambda$.

The function ϑ_{λ} is maximal monotone and Lipschitz continuous with Lipschitz constant λ (see [\[21,](#page-81-6) Proposition 2.6]. Moreover, $\lim_{\lambda \to +\infty} \vartheta_{\lambda}(s) = \vartheta^{0}(s)$ where

$$
\vartheta^0(s) := \begin{cases} \text{the element of minimal absolute value of } \vartheta(s) & \text{if } s \in D(\vartheta), \\ +\infty & \text{if } [s, +\infty) \cap D(\vartheta) = \emptyset, \\ -\infty & \text{if } (-\infty, s] \cap D(\vartheta) = \emptyset, \end{cases}
$$

is an extension to R of the minimal section of ϑ . Furthermore, if $s \in D(\vartheta)$, $|\vartheta_\lambda(s)| \leq$ $|\vartheta^0(s)|$ for every $\lambda > 0$, and $|\vartheta_{\lambda}(s)|$ is nondecreasing in λ .

Given a maximal monotone graph ϑ in $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{R}$ with $0 \in \vartheta(0)$, we define, for $s \in D(\vartheta)$,

$$
\vartheta_{+}(s) := \begin{cases} \vartheta(s) & \text{if } s > 0, \\ \vartheta(0) \cap [0, +\infty) & \text{if } s = 0, \\ \{0\} & \text{if } s < 0, \end{cases}
$$

and

$$
\vartheta_{-}(s) := \begin{cases} \{0\} & \text{if } s > 0, \\ \vartheta(0) \cap (-\infty, 0] & \text{if } s = 0, \\ \vartheta(s) & \text{if } s < 0. \end{cases}
$$

Note that the Yosida approximation (ϑ_+) _λ of ϑ_+ is nondecreasing in $\lambda > 0$ and $(\vartheta_-)_\lambda$ is nonincreasing in $\lambda > 0$. Observe also that $(\vartheta_+)_{\lambda}(s) = 0$ for $s \leq 0$ and $(\vartheta_-)_{\lambda}(s) = 0$ for $s \geq 0$, for every $\lambda > 0$, and $\vartheta_+ + \vartheta_- = \vartheta$.

Given a maximal monotone graph ϑ with $0 \in D(\vartheta)$, $j_{\vartheta}(r) := \int_0^r \vartheta^0(s) ds$, $r \in$ R, defines a convex and lower semicontinuous function such that ϑ is equal to the subdifferential of j_{ϑ} :

$$
\vartheta=\partial j_{\vartheta}.
$$

Moreover, if j_{ϑ} ^{*} is the Legendre transform of j_{ϑ} , then

$$
\vartheta^{-1}=\partial j_{\vartheta}^*.
$$

We now recall a Bénilan–Crandall relation between functions $u, v \in L^1(\Omega, v)$. Denote by J_0 and P_0 the following sets of functions:

$$
J_0 := \{ j : \mathbb{R} \to [0, +\infty] : j \text{ is convex, lower semicontinuous and } j(0) = 0 \},
$$

$$
P_0 := \{ \rho \in C^{\infty}(\mathbb{R}) : 0 \le \rho' \le 1, \text{ supp}(\rho') \text{ is compact and } 0 \notin \text{supp}(\rho) \}.
$$

Assume that $v(\Omega) < +\infty$ and let $u, v \in L^1(\Omega, v)$. The following relation between *u* and v is defined in [\[14](#page-81-21)]:

$$
u \ll v
$$
 if $\int_{\Omega} j(u) dv \le \int_{\Omega} j(v) dv$ for every $j \in J_0$.

Moreover, the following equivalences are proved in [\[14](#page-81-21), Proposition 2.2] (we only give the particular cases that we use):

$$
\int_{\Omega} v\rho(u) \, \mathrm{d}v \ge 0 \quad \text{for every } \rho \in P_0 \iff u \ll u + \lambda v \quad \text{for every } \lambda > 0,
$$
\n
$$
\int_{\Omega} v\rho(u) \, \mathrm{d}v \ge 0 \quad \text{for every } \rho \in P_0 \iff \int_{\{u < -h\}} v \, \mathrm{d}v \le 0 \le \int_{\{u > h\}} v \, \mathrm{d}v \quad \text{for every } h > 0.
$$

2. Nonlocal stationary problems

In this section, we give our main results concerning the existence and uniqueness of solutions of the nonlocal stationary Problem [\(1.3\)](#page-3-0). We start by recalling the class of nonlocal Leray–Lions-type operators and the Neumann boundary operators that we will be working with, which were introduced in [\[43\]](#page-82-0).

2.1. Nonlocal diffusion operators of Leray–Lions-type and nonlocal Neumann boundary operators

For $1 < p < +\infty$, let us consider a function $\mathbf{a}_p : X \times X \times \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}$ such that

 $(x, y) \mapsto \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, r)$ is measurable for every $r \in \mathbb{R}$; $\mathbf{a}_p(x, y,.)$ is continuous for $v \otimes m_x$ -a.e $(x, y) \in X \times X$; (2.1) $\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, r) = -\mathbf{a}_p(y, x, -r)$ for $\nu \otimes m_x$ -a.e $(x, y) \in X \times X$ and for every $r \in \mathbb{R}$; (2.2)

$$
(\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, r) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, s))(r - s) > 0 \text{ for } v \otimes m_x \text{-a.e. } (x, y) \in X \times X
$$

and for every $r \neq s$; (2.3)

there exist constants $c_p, C_p > 0$ such that

$$
|\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, r)| \le C_p \left(1 + |r|^{p-1}\right) \quad \text{for } v \otimes m_x\text{-a.e.}(x, y) \in X \times X \text{ and for every } r \in \mathbb{R},\tag{2.4}
$$

and

$$
\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, r)r \ge c_p|r|^p \quad \text{for } \nu \otimes m_x\text{-a.e. } (x, y) \in X \times X \text{ and for every } r \in \mathbb{R}.
$$
\n(2.5)

Condition [\(2.2\)](#page-8-2) and the last condition imply that

$$
ap(x, y, 0) = 0
$$
 and $\text{sign}_0(ap(x, y, r)) = \text{sign}_0(r)$

for $v \otimes m_x$ -a.e. $(x, y) \in X \times X$ and for every $r \in \mathbb{R}$.

For $u: X \to \mathbb{R}$, let us define $\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{a}_p,u}: X \times X \to \mathbb{R}$ by

$$
\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{a}_p,u}(x,\,y):=\mathbf{a}_p(x,\,y,\,\nabla u(x,\,y)).
$$

Then, by Definition [1.6](#page-6-1) and on account of (2.2) ,

$$
\text{div}_{m} \mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{a}_{p},u}(x) = \frac{1}{2} \int_{X} (\mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) - \mathbf{a}_{p}(y, x, u(x) - u(y))) dm_{x}(y)
$$

$$
= \int_{X} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_{x}(y).
$$

For simplicity, we write

$$
\mathrm{div}_m \mathbf{a}_p u(x) = \mathrm{div}_m \mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{a}_p, u}(x).
$$

An example of a function \mathbf{a}_p satisfying the above assumptions is

$$
\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, r) := \frac{\varphi(x) + \varphi(y)}{2} |r|^{p-2} r,
$$

where $\varphi: X \to \mathbb{R}$ is a measurable function satisfying $0 < c \leq \varphi \leq C$, where *c* and *C* are constants. In particular, if $\varphi(x) = 2$ for every $x \in X$,

$$
\text{div}_{m}\mathbf{a}_{p}u(x) = \int_{X} |u(y) - u(x)|^{p-2} (u(y) - u(x)) dm_{x}(y)
$$

=
$$
\int_{X} |\nabla u(x, y)|^{p-2} \nabla u(x, y) dm_{x}(y)
$$

is the (nonlocal) *p*-Laplacian operator on the metric random walk space $[X, d, m]$.

Observe that $\text{div}_{m} \mathbf{a}_{p} u(x)$ defines *a kind of Leray–Lions operator for the random walk m*.

We now recall the *nonlocal Neumann boundary operators* introduced in [\[43\]](#page-82-0). Let us consider a measurable set $W \subset X$ with $v(W) > 0$. The Gunzburger–Lehoucq-type Neumann boundary operator on ∂*mW* is given by

$$
\mathcal{N}_1^{\mathbf{a}_p}u(x) := -\int_{W_m} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y), \quad x \in \partial_m W,
$$

where, taking into account the supports of the m_x , we have that in fact, the integral is being calculated over the nonlocal tubular boundary $\partial_m W \cup \partial_m (X \setminus W)$ of *W*. On the other hand, the Dipierro–Ros-Oton–Valdinoci-type Neumann boundary operator on ∂*mW* is given by

$$
\mathcal{N}_2^{\mathbf{a}_p} u(x) := -\int_W \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) \quad x \in \partial_m W,
$$

for which, in this case, the integral is being calculated over the nonlocal boundary $∂_m(X \setminus W)$ of $X \setminus W$.

For each of these Neumann boundary operators and for φ defined on $W_m = W \cup$ ∂*mW*, we can look for solutions of the following problem:

$$
\begin{cases}\n\gamma(u(x)) - \text{div}_m \mathbf{a}_p u(x) \ni \varphi(x), \, x \in W, \\
\mathcal{N}_\mathbf{j}^{\mathbf{a}_p} u(x) + \beta(u(x)) \ni \varphi(x), \quad x \in \partial_m W,\n\end{cases}
$$

 $\mathbf{j} \in \{1, 2\}$. Observe that, by the reversibility of ν with respect to *m* and recalling the definitions of $\partial_m W$ and W_m (Definition [1.4\)](#page-6-0), $m_X(X \setminus W_m) = 0$ for ν -a.e. $x \in W$. Indeed,

$$
\int_W m_x(X \setminus W_m) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) = \int_{X \setminus W_m} m_x(W) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) = 0.
$$

Consequently,

$$
\text{div}_m \mathbf{a}_p u(x) = \int_{W_m} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) \quad \text{for every} \quad x \in W. \tag{2.6}
$$

Lemma 2.1. *Let* $\Omega \subset X$ *be a v*-finite set and let $\{u_k\}_{k\in\mathbb{N}} \subset L^p(\Omega, v)$ such that $u_k \longrightarrow u \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ *in* $L^p(\Omega, v)$ *and pointwise v*-*a.e. in* Ω *. Suppose also that there exists* $h \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$ *such that* $|u_k| \leq h \nu$ -*a.e. in* Ω *. Then,*

$$
\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{a}_p,u_k} \xrightarrow{k} \mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{a}_p,u} \text{ in } L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, v \otimes m_x)
$$

and, in particular,

$$
\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(\cdot, y, \nabla u_k(\cdot, y)) \, dm_{(\cdot)}(y) \stackrel{k}{\longrightarrow} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(\cdot, y, \nabla u(\cdot, y)) \, dm_{(\cdot)}(y) \text{ in } L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu).
$$

Taking a subsequence if necessary, the ν-a.e. pointwise convergence and the domination by the function *h* in the hypotheses are a consequence of the convergence in $L^p(\Omega, \nu)$.

Proof. Let $A \subset \Omega$ be a v-null set such that $|u_k(x)| \le h(x) < +\infty$ for every $x \in \Omega \backslash A$ and every $k \in \mathbb{N}$, and such that $u_k(x) \xrightarrow{k} u(x)$ for every $x \in \Omega \setminus A$. By [\(2.1\)](#page-8-2), there exists a $v \otimes m_x$ -null set $N_1 \subset \Omega \times \Omega$ such that $\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \cdot)$ is continuous for every $(x, y) \in (\Omega \times \Omega) \backslash N_1$. Therefore,

$$
\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y) - u_k(x)) \xrightarrow{k} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))
$$

for every $(x, y) \in (\Omega \times \Omega) \setminus (N_1 \cup (A \times \Omega) \cup (\Omega \times A))$, where, by the reversibility of *ν* with respect to *m*, $N_1 \cup (A \times \Omega) \cup (\Omega \times A)$ is also $\nu \otimes m_x$ -null. Moreover, by [\(2.4\)](#page-8-3), there exists a $v \otimes m_x$ -null set $N_2 \subset \Omega \times \Omega$ such that

$$
|\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(x) - u_k(y))| \le C_p (1 + |u_k(x) - u_k(y)|^{p-1})
$$

\n
$$
\le \widetilde{C} (1 + |u_k(x)|^{p-1} + |u_k(y)|^{p-1})
$$

\n
$$
\le \widetilde{C} (1 + |h(x)|^{p-1} + |h(y)|^{p-1})
$$

for every $(x, y) \in (\Omega \times \Omega) \setminus (N_2 \cup (A \times \Omega) \cup (\Omega \times A))$ and some constant *C*, where, again, $N_2 \cup (A \times \Omega) \cup (\Omega \times A)$ is $\nu \otimes m_x$ -null. Then, taking $(x, y) \in (\Omega \times \Omega) \setminus (N_1 \cup$ $N_2 \cup (A \times \Omega) \cup (\Omega \times A)$,

$$
\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y) - u_k(x)) \xrightarrow{k} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))
$$

and

$$
|\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(x) - u_k(y))| \le \widetilde{C} (1 + |h(x)|^{p-1} + |h(y)|^{p-1}).
$$

Now, by the invariance of *v* with respect to *m*, since $h \in L^p(\Omega, m_x)$ and $v(\Omega) < +\infty$, we have that for $\tilde{h}(x, y) := 1 + |h(x)|^{p-1} + |h(y)|^{p-1}, \tilde{h} \in L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, \nu \otimes m_x),$ so we may apply the dominated convergence theorem to conclude. \Box 2.2. Existence and uniqueness of solutions of doubly nonlinear stationary problems under nonlinear boundary conditions

As mentioned in the introduction, the aim here is to study the existence and uniqueness of solutions of the problem

$$
\begin{cases}\n\gamma(u(x)) - \text{div}_{m}\mathbf{a}_{p}u(x) \ni \varphi(x), \ x \in W, \\
\mathcal{N}_{1}^{\mathbf{a}_{p}}u(x) + \beta(u(x)) \ni \varphi(x), \quad x \in \partial_{m}W,\n\end{cases}
$$
\n(2.7)

where $W \subset X$ is *m*-connected and $v(W_m) < +\infty$. See [\[5,](#page-81-7)[15\]](#page-81-1) for the reference local models. In Subsect. [2.3,](#page-35-0) we address this problem but with the nonlocal Neumann boundary operator $\mathcal{N}_2^{\mathbf{a}_p}$ instead.

Problem (2.7) is a particular case (recall (2.6)) of the following general, and interesting by itself, problem. Let $\Omega_1, \Omega_2 \subset X$ be disjoint measurable non-v-null sets and let

$$
\Omega:=\Omega_1\cup\Omega_2.
$$

Given $\varphi \in L^1(\Omega, \nu)$, we consider the problem

$$
(GP_{\varphi}^{\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}) \quad \begin{cases} \gamma(u(x)) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) \ni \varphi(x), \, x \in \Omega_1, \\ \beta(u(x)) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) \ni \varphi(x), \, x \in \Omega_2. \end{cases} \tag{2.8}
$$

For simplicity, we generally use the notation (GP_{φ}) in place of $(GP_{\varphi}^{a_p, \gamma, \beta})$. However, we use the more detailed notation further on. Moreover, we make the following assumptions.

Assumption 2. We assume that $\Omega = \Omega_1 \cup \Omega_2$ is *m*-connected and $\nu(\Omega) < +\infty$.

Remark 2.2. Observe that, given an *m*-connected set $\Omega \subset X$ (recall Definition [1.5\)](#page-6-2), $m_x(\Omega) > 0$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega$. Indeed, if

$$
N := \{x \in \Omega : m_x(\Omega) = 0\},\
$$

then

$$
L_m(N,\Omega)=0,
$$

thus $v(N) = 0$.

Assumption 3. Let

$$
\mathcal{N}_{\perp}^{\Omega} := \{x \in \Omega : (m_x \mathcal{L} \Omega) \perp (\nu \mathcal{L} \Omega) \},
$$

where the notation $(m_x \perp \Omega) \perp (v \perp \Omega)$ means that $m_x \perp \Omega$ and $v \perp \Omega$ are mutually singular. We assume that

$$
\nu\left(\mathcal{N}_{\perp}^{\Omega}\right)=0.
$$

Remark 2.3. Note that, for $x \in \Omega$ such that $m_x(\Omega) > 0$, if $m_x \ll v$ (i.e., m_x is absolutely continuous with respect to ν , do not confuse the use of \ll in this context with its use in the notation in Subsect. [1.2\)](#page-6-3) then $(m_r \Box \Omega) \not\perp (v \Box \Omega)$. Therefore, by Remark [2.2,](#page-11-1) if $m_x \ll v$ for v -a.e. $x \in \Omega$ then $v \left(\mathcal{N}^{\Omega}_{\perp} \right) = 0$. Hence, the above condition is weaker than assuming that $m_x \ll v$ for v -a.e. $x \in \Omega$.

Assumption 4. We assume, together with $0 \in \gamma(0) \cap \beta(0)$, that

$$
\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta},
$$

where

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^{-} := \nu(\Omega_1) \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \nu(\Omega_2) \inf \text{Ran}(\beta),
$$

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^{+} := \nu(\Omega_1) \sup \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \nu(\Omega_2) \sup \text{Ran}(\beta).
$$

Assumption 5. We assume that the following generalised Poincaré type inequality holds: For every $0 < l < v(\Omega)$, there exists a constant $\Lambda > 0$ such that, for every $u \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ and any measurable set $Z \subset \Omega$ with $v(Z) \ge l$,

$$
||u||_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)} \leq \Lambda \left(\left(\int_{\Omega \times \Omega} |u(y) - u(x)|^p dm_x(y) \mathrm{d} \nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + \left| \int_Z u \, \mathrm{d} \nu \right| \right).
$$

This assumption holds true in many important examples (see Appendix A).

From now on in this subsection, we work under Assumptions [1](#page-4-1) to [5.](#page-12-0)

Definition 2.4. A solution of (GP_φ) is a pair [*u*, *v*] with $u \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ and $v \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ $L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$ such that

- 1. $v(x) \in \gamma(u(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$, 2. $v(x) \in \beta(u(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$,
- 3. $[(x, y) \mapsto a_p(x, y, u(y) u(x))] \in L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, v \otimes m_x),$
- 4. and

$$
v(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) = \varphi(x), \quad x \in \Omega.
$$

A subsolution (supersolution) of (GP_φ) is a pair $[u, v]$ with $u \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ and $v \in L^1(\Omega, \nu)$ satisfying 1., 2., 3. and

$$
v(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) \le \varphi(x), \quad x \in \Omega,
$$

$$
\left(v(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) \ge \varphi(x), \quad x \in \Omega\right).
$$

Remark 2.5. (Integration by parts formula) The following integration by parts formula which results from the reversibility of ν with respect to *m*, can be easily proved. Let *u* be a measurable function such that

$$
[(x, y) \mapsto \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))] \in L^q(\Omega \times \Omega, v \otimes m_x)
$$

and let $w \in L^{q'}(\Omega, \nu)$. Then,

$$
-\int_{\Omega}\int_{\Omega}\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))dm_x(y)w(x)d\nu(x)
$$

=
$$
\frac{1}{2}\int_{\Omega\times\Omega}\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))(w(y) - w(x))d(\nu \otimes m_x)(x, y).
$$

Let us see, formally, the way in which we use the above integration by parts formula in what follows. Suppose that we are in the following situation:

$$
\begin{cases}\n-\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))dm_x(y) = f(x), x \in \Omega_1, \\
-\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))dm_x(y) = g(x), x \in \Omega_2.\n\end{cases}
$$

Then, multiplying both equations by a test function w , integrating them with respect to v over Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, adding them and using the integration by parts formula we get

$$
\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega \times \Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) (w(y) - w(x)) d(\nu \otimes m_x)(x, y)
$$

$$
= \int_{\Omega_1} f(x) w(x) d\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} g(x) w(x) d\nu(x).
$$

Moreover, as a consequence of [\(2.3\)](#page-8-2), taking $u = u_i$, $f = f_i$ and $g = g_i$, $i = 1, 2$, in the above system and for every nondecreasing function $T : \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}$, we obtain

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (f_1(x) - f_2(x))T(u_1(x) - u_2(x))dv(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} (g_1(x) - g_2(x))T(u_1(x) - u_2(x))dv(x)
$$

=
$$
\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega \times \Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x)))
$$

$$
\times (T(u_1(y) - u_2(y)) - T(u_1(x) - u_2(x)))d(\nu \otimes m_x)(x, y) \ge 0.
$$

The next result gives a maximum principle for solutions of Problem (GP_{φ}) given in [\(2.8\)](#page-11-2) and, consequently, also for solutions of Problem [\(2.7\)](#page-11-0).

Theorem 2.6. (Contraction and comparison principle) Let φ_1 , $\varphi_2 \in L^1(\Omega, \nu)$ *. Let* $[u_1, v_1]$ *be a subsolution of* (GP_{φ_1}) *and* $[u_2, v_2]$ *be a supersolution of* (GP_{φ_2}) *. Then,*

$$
\int_{\Omega} (v_1 - v_2)^+ dv \le \int_{\Omega} (\varphi_1 - \varphi_2)^+ dv. \tag{2.9}
$$

Moreover, if $\varphi_1 < \varphi_2$ *with* $\varphi_1 \neq \varphi_2$ *, then* $v_1 < v_2$ *,* $v_1 \neq v_2$ *, and* $u_1 < u_2$ *v-a.e. in* Ω *.*

Furthermore, if $\varphi_1 = \varphi_2$ *and* $[u_i, v_i]$ *is a solution of* (GP_{φ_i}) *, i* = 1*,* 2*, then* $v_1 = v_2$ *v*-*a.e.* in Ω *and* $u_1 - u_2$ *is v*-*a.e. equal to a constant.*

Proof. By hypothesis,

$$
v_1(x) - v_2(x) - \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x))) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x))) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
\leq \varphi_1(x) - \varphi_2(x)
$$

for $x \in \Omega$. Let $k > 0$ and $T_k : \mathbb{R} \to [-k, k]$ be the truncation operator defined as:

$$
T_k(r) := \begin{cases} -k & \text{if } r < -k, \\ r & \text{if } |r| \le k, \\ k & \text{if } r > k, \end{cases}
$$
 (2.10)

and denote $T_k^+(s) := (T_k(s))^+$. Multiplying the above inequality by $\frac{1}{k}T_k^+(u_1 - u_2 + \cdots)$ $k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1 - v_2)$ and integrating over Ω , we get

$$
\int_{\Omega} (v_1(x) - v_2(x)) \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(x) - v_2(x))) \, dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
- \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x))) \, dm_x(y)
$$
\n
$$
\times \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(x) - v_2(x))) \, dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega} (\varphi_1(x) - \varphi_2(x)) \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(x) - v_2(x))) \, dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega} (\varphi_1(x) - \varphi_2(x))^+ \, dv(x).
$$
\n(2.11)

Moreover, by the integration by parts formula (Remark [2.5\)](#page-12-1),

$$
-\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x))) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
\times \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(x) - v_2(x))) d\nu(x)
$$

$$
= \frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x)))
$$

$$
\times \Big(\frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(y) - u_2(y) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(y) - v_2(y))) - \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(x) - v_2(x)))\Big) dm_x(y) d\nu(x).
$$

Now, since the integrand on the right-hand side is bounded from below by an integrable function, we can apply Fatou's lemma to get (recall the last observation in Remark 2.5)

$$
\liminf_{k \to 0^+} - \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x))) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
\times \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(x) - v_2(x))) d\nu(x) \ge 0.
$$

Hence, taking limits in [\(2.11\)](#page-14-0), we get

$$
\int_{\Omega} (v_1(x) - v_2(x))^+ dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
= \lim_{k \to 0^+} \int_{\Omega} (v_1(x) - v_2(x)) \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x) + k \operatorname{sign}_0^+(v_1(x) - v_2(x))) dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega} (\varphi_1(x) - \varphi_2(x))^+ dv(x),
$$

and [\(2.9\)](#page-14-1) is proved.

Take now $\varphi_1 \leq \varphi_2$ with $\varphi_1 \neq \varphi_2$, then, by [\(2.9\)](#page-14-1), $v_1 \leq v_2$ v-a.e. in Ω . Now, since $[u_1, v_1]$ is a subsolution of (GP_{φ_1})

$$
v_1(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) dm_x(y) \le \varphi_1(x)
$$

thus

$$
\int_{\Omega} v_1(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) - \underbrace{\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}\nu(x)}_{=0} \leq \int_{\Omega} \varphi_1(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x).
$$

Therefore, with the same calculation for $[u_2, v_2]$,

$$
\int_{\Omega} v_1(x) \mathrm{d} \nu(x) \le \int_{\Omega} \varphi_1(x) \mathrm{d} \nu(x) < \int_{\Omega} \varphi_2(x) \mathrm{d} \nu(x) \le \int_{\Omega} v_2(x) \mathrm{d} \nu(x)
$$

thus $v_1 \neq v_2$. Now, since $(\varphi_1 - \varphi_2)^+ = 0$ and $(v_1 - v_2)^+ = 0$, from [\(2.11\)](#page-14-0) we get that

$$
\int_{\Omega} (v_1(x) - v_2(x)) \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$

$$
- \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x)))
$$

$$
\times \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x)) \, dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \le 0.
$$

However, since $v_i(x) \in \gamma(u_i(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$ and $v_i(x) \in \beta(u_i(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$, $i = 1, 2$, we get, by the monotonicity of the graphs, $u_1(x) \le u_2(x)$ for *v*-a.e.

x ∈ Ω such that $v_1(x) < v_2(x)$. Therefore, $(v_1(x) - v_2(x)) \frac{1}{k} T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x))) = 0$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega$ and thus

$$
-\int_{\Omega}\int_{\Omega}(\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x)))\times\frac{1}{k}T_k^+(u_1(x) - u_2(x))dm_x(y)dv(x) \le 0.
$$

Now, recalling Remark [2.5](#page-12-1) (that is, integration by parts), we obtain

$$
\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x))) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x)))
$$

$$
\times ((u_1(y) - u_2(y))^+ - (u_1(x) - u_2(x))^+) dm_x(y) d\nu(x) = 0,
$$

and thus

$$
(\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x)))
$$

$$
\times (u_1(y) - u_1(x) - (u_2(y) - u_2(x))) = 0 \quad (2.12)
$$

for $(x, y) \in (\Omega \times \Omega) \setminus N$ where $N \subset \Omega \times \Omega$ is a $\nu \otimes m_x$ -null set. Let $C \subset \Omega$ be a *v*-null set such that the section $N_x := \{y \in \Omega : (x, y) \in N\}$ of *N* is m_x -null for every $x \in \Omega \setminus C$ and let us see that $u_1(x) \le u_2(x)$ for every $x \in \Omega \setminus (C \cup \mathcal{N}_\perp^{\Omega})$ (recall Assumption [3](#page-11-3) for the definition of the *v*-null set $\mathcal{N}_{\perp}^{\Omega}$). Suppose that there exists $x_0 \in \Omega \setminus (C \cup \mathcal{N}_{\perp}^{\Omega})$ such that *u*₁(*x*₀) − *u*₂(*x*₀) > 0. Then, from [\(2.12\)](#page-16-0) (and [\(2.3\)](#page-8-2)), we get that $u_1(y) - u_2(y) = u_1(x_0) - u_2(x_0) > 0$ for every *y* ∈ $\Omega \setminus N_{x_0}$. Let

$$
S := \{ y \in \Omega : u_1(y) - u_2(y) = u_1(x_0) - u_2(x_0) \} \supset \Omega \setminus N_{x_0}.
$$

Since $x_0 \notin \mathcal{N}_{\perp}^{\Omega}$ and $m_{x_0}(N_{x_0}) = 0$, we must have $v(S) \ge v(\Omega \setminus N_{x_0}) > 0$. Now, following the same argument as before, if $x \in S$, then $\Omega \setminus N_x \subset S$ thus $m_x(\Omega \setminus S) \leq$ $m_X(N_X) = 0$ and, therefore,

$$
L_m(S, \Omega \setminus S) = 0.
$$

However, since Ω is *m*-connected and $\nu(S) > 0$, we must have $\nu(\Omega \setminus S) = 0$; thus, $u_1(y) - u_2(y) = u_1(x_0) - u_2(x_0) > 0$ for *v*-a.e. $y \in \Omega$. This contradicts that $v_1 \le v_2$, $v_1 \neq v_2$, *v*-a.e. in Ω .

Finally, suppose that $[u_1, v_1]$ and $[u_2, v_2]$ are solutions of (GP_φ) for some $\varphi \in$ $L^1(\Omega, \nu)$. Then,

$$
v_1(x) - v_2(x) - \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x))) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x))) dm_x(y) = 0
$$

thus, since $v_1 = v_2$ *v*-a.e. in Ω ,

$$
-\int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x))) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x))) dm_x(y) = 0.
$$

Multiplying this equation by $u_1 - u_2$, integrating over Ω and using the integration by parts formula as in Remark [2.5](#page-12-1) we get

$$
\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x))) \times (u_1(y) - u_1(x) - (u_2(y) - u_2(x))) = 0
$$

thus, by (2.3) and positivity,

$$
(\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_1(y) - u_1(x)) - \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_2(y) - u_2(x)))
$$

$$
\times (u_1(y) - u_1(x) - (u_2(y) - u_2(x))) = 0
$$
 (2.13)

for $(x, y) \in (\Omega \times \Omega) \setminus N'$ where $N' \subset \Omega \times \Omega$ is a $\nu \otimes m_x$ -null set. Let $C' \subset \Omega$ be a *v*-null set such that the section $N'_x := \{y \in \Omega : (x, y) \in N'\}$ of N' is *v*-null for every *x* ∈ $\Omega \setminus C'$, and let us see that there exists *L* ∈ R such that *u*₁(*x*) − *u*₂(*x*) = *L* for $ν$ -a.e. *x* ∈ Ω. Let x_0 ∈ Ω \ C' , $L := u_1(x_0) - u_2(x_0)$ and

$$
S' := \{ y \in \Omega : u_1(y) - u_2(y) = L \} \supset \Omega \setminus N'_{x_0}.
$$

By [\(2.13\)](#page-17-0), $\Omega \setminus C'_{x_0} \subset S'$. Proceeding as we did before to prove that $\nu(\Omega \setminus S) = 0$, we obtain that $\nu(\Omega \setminus S') = 0$. $) = 0.$

In order to prove the existence of solutions of Problem (2.8) (Theorem [2.7\)](#page-25-0), we first prove the existence of solutions of an approximate problem. Then, we obtain some monotonicity and boundedness properties of the solutions of these approximate problems that allow us to pass to the limit. This method lets us get around the loss of compactness results in our setting with respect to the local setting. Indeed, we follow ideas used in $[5]$ $[5]$, but, as we have said, making the most of the monotonicity arguments since the Poincaré-type inequalities here only produce boundedness in L^p spaces (versus the boundedness in $W^{1,p}$ spaces obtained in their local setting). This will be done in the following subsections.

2.2.1. Existence of solutions of an approximate problem

Take $\varphi \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu)$. Let $n, k \in \mathbb{N}, K > 0$ and

$$
A := A_{n,k} : L^p(\Omega, \nu) \to L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu) \equiv L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu) \times L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)
$$

be defined by

$$
A(u) = (A_1(u), A_2(u)),
$$

where

$$
A_1(u)(x) := T_K((\gamma +)_k(u(x))) + T_K((\gamma -)_n(u(x))) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
+ \frac{1}{n} |u(x)|^{p-2} u^+(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u(x)|^{p-2} u^-(x),
$$

for $x \in \Omega_1$, and

$$
A_2(u)(x) := T_K((\beta +)_k(u(x))) + T_K((\beta -)_n(u(x))) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
+ \frac{1}{n} |u(x)|^{p-2} u^+(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u(x)|^{p-2} u^-(x),
$$

for $x \in \Omega_2$. Here, T_K is the truncation operator defined in [\(2.10\)](#page-14-2) and $(\gamma_+)_k$, $(\gamma_-)_n$, $(\beta_+)_k$ and $(\beta_-)_n$ are Yosida approximations as defined in Subsect. [1.2.](#page-6-3)

It is easy to see that *A* is continuous and, moreover, it is monotone and coercive in $L^p(\Omega, \nu)$. Indeed, the monotonicity results from the integration by parts formula (Remark [2.5\)](#page-12-1) and the coercivity results from the following computation (where the term involving \mathbf{a}_p has been neglected because it is nonnegative, as shown in Remark 2.5 :

$$
\int_{\Omega} A(u)u \, \mathrm{d}v \geq \frac{1}{n}||u^+||_{L^p(\Omega, v)} + \frac{1}{k}||u^-||_{L^p(\Omega, v)}.
$$

Therefore, since $\varphi \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu) \subset L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$, by [\[20,](#page-81-22) Corollary 30], there exist $u_{n,k} \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, $n, k \in \mathbb{N}$, such that

$$
(A_1(u_{n,k}), A_2(u_{n,k})) = \varphi.
$$

That is,

$$
T_K((\gamma +)_k(u_{n,k}(x))) + T_K((\gamma -)_n(u_{n,k}(x))) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) dm_x(y) + \frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^+(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^-(x) = \varphi(x) \text{ for } x \in \Omega_1,
$$
 (2.14)

and

$$
T_K((\beta_+)_{k}(u_{n,k}(x))) + T_K((\beta_-)_n(u_{n,k}(x))) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) dm_x(y) + \frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^+(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^-(x) = \varphi(x) \text{ for } x \in \Omega_2.
$$
 (2.15)

Let *n*, $k \in \mathbb{N}$. We start by proving that $u_{n,k} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu)$. Set

$$
M:=\big((k+n)\|\varphi\|_{L^{\infty}(\Omega,\nu)}\big)^{\frac{1}{p-1}}.
$$

Then, multiplying [\(2.14\)](#page-18-0) and [\(2.15\)](#page-18-1) by $(u_{n,k} - M)^+$, integrating over Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, adding both equations and neglecting the terms which are zero, we get

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} T_K((\gamma_+)_k(u_{n,k}(x))) (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^+ \, dv(x) \n+ \int_{\Omega_2} T_K((\beta_+)_k(u_{n,k}(x))) (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^+ \, dv(x)
$$

$$
-\int_{\Omega}\int_{\Omega}\mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x))(u_{n,k}(x) - M)^{+}dm_{x}(y)d\nu(x) +\frac{1}{n}\int_{\Omega}|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^{+}(x)(u_{n,k}(x) - M)^{+}d\nu(x) =\int_{\Omega}\varphi(x)(u_{n,k}(x) - M)^{+}d\nu(x).
$$
 (2.16)

Now, by the integration by parts formula (recall Remark [2.5\)](#page-12-1),

$$
-\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^+ dm_x(y) d\nu(x)
$$

= $\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) ((u_{n,k}(y) - M)^+ - (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^+) dm_x(y) d\nu(x) \ge 0.$

Hence, neglecting nonnegative terms in [\(2.16\)](#page-18-2), we get

$$
\int_{\Omega} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^{+} dv(x) \leq n \int_{\Omega} \varphi(x) (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^{+} dv(x),
$$

thus

$$
\int_{\Omega} T_K(|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^+(x))(u_{n,k}(x)-M)^+ \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \le n \int_{\Omega} \varphi(x)(u_{n,k}(x)-M)^+ \mathrm{d}\nu(x).
$$

Now, subtracting $\int_{\Omega} M^{p-1}(u_{n,k}(x) - M)^+ d\nu(x)$ from both sides of the above inequality yields

$$
\int_{\Omega} \left(T_K(|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^+(x)) - M^{p-1} \right) (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^+ d\nu(x)
$$

$$
\leq n \int_{\Omega} \left(\varphi(x) - \frac{1}{n} M^{p-1} \right) (u_{n,k}(x) - M)^+ d\nu(x) \leq 0
$$

and, consequently, taking $K > M$, we get

$$
u_{n,k} \leq M \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega.
$$

Similarly, taking $w = (u_{n,k} + M)^{-}$, we get

$$
\int_{\Omega} \left(T_K(|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x)) + M^{p-1} \right) (u_{n,k}(x) + M)^{-} dv(x)
$$

$$
\geq k \int_{\Omega} \left(\varphi(x) + \frac{1}{k} M^{p-1} \right) (u_{n,k} + M)^{-} dv(x) \geq 0
$$

which yields, taking also $K > M$,

$$
u_{n,k} \geq -M \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega.
$$

Therefore,

$$
||u_{n,k}||_{L^{\infty}(\Omega,\nu)} \leq M
$$

as desired.

Now, taking

$$
K > \max \{M, (\gamma_+)_k(M), -(\gamma_-)_k(-M), (\beta_+)_n(M), -(\beta_-)_n(-M)\},\
$$

equations (2.14) and (2.15) yield

$$
(\gamma_{+})_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) + (\gamma_{-})_{n}(u_{n,k}(x)) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) dm_{x}(y)
$$

$$
+ \frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x) = \varphi(x), \quad x \in \Omega_{1}, \ (2.17)
$$

and

$$
(\beta_{+})_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) + (\beta_{-})_{n}(u_{n,k}(x)) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) dm_{x}(y)
$$

+
$$
\frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x) = \varphi(x), \quad x \in \Omega_{2}.
$$
 (2.18)

Take now $\varphi \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$ and, for $n, k \in \mathbb{N}$, set

$$
\varphi_{n,k} := \sup\{\inf\{n,\varphi\}, -k\}.
$$
\n(2.19)

Then, since $\varphi_{n,k} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu)$, by the previous computations leading to [\(2.17\)](#page-20-0) and [\(2.18\)](#page-20-1), there exists a solution $u_{n,k} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu)$ of the following *approximate problem* (2.20) – (2.21) :

$$
(\gamma_{+})_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) + (\gamma_{-})_{n}(u_{n,k}(x)) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) dm_{x}(y) + \frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x) = \varphi_{n,k}(x), \quad x \in \Omega_{1},
$$
\n(2.20)

$$
(\beta_{+})_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) + (\beta_{-})_{n}(u_{n,k}(x)) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) dm_{x}(y)
$$

+
$$
\frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x) = \varphi_{n,k}(x), \quad x \in \Omega_{2}.
$$
\n(2.21)

Moreover, we obtain the following estimates which will be used later on. Multiplying [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2) and [\(2.21\)](#page-20-3) by $\frac{1}{s}T_s(u_{n,k}^+)$, integrating with respect to v over Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, adding both equations, applying the integration by parts formula (Remark [2.5\)](#page-12-1), and letting $s \downarrow 0$, we get, after neglecting some nonnegative terms, that

$$
\frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} |u_{n,k}|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+} dv + \int_{\Omega_1} (\gamma_+)_{k} (u_{n,k}) dv + \int_{\Omega_2} (\beta_+)_{k} (u_{n,k}) dv \le \int_{\Omega} \varphi_{n,k}^{+} dv \le \int_{\Omega} \varphi^{+} dv.
$$
\n(2.22)

Similarly, multiplying by $\frac{1}{s}T_s(u_{n,k}^-)$, we get

$$
-\frac{1}{k}\int_{\Omega}|u_{n,k}|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^{-}\mathrm{d}\nu + \int_{\Omega_{1}}(\gamma_{-})_{n}(u_{n,k})\mathrm{d}\nu + \int_{\Omega_{2}}(\beta_{-})_{n}(u_{n,k})\mathrm{d}\nu
$$

$$
\geq -\int_{\Omega}\varphi_{n,k}^{-}\mathrm{d}\nu \geq -\int_{\Omega}\varphi^{-}\mathrm{d}\nu. \tag{2.23}
$$

2.2.2. Monotonicity of the solutions of the approximate problems

Using that $\varphi_{n,k}$ is nondecreasing in *n* and nonincreasing in *k*, and thanks to the way in which we have approximated the maximal monotone graphs γ and β , we obtain monotonicity properties for the solutions of the approximate problems.

Fix $k \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $n_1 < n_2$. Multiply equations [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2) and [\(2.21\)](#page-20-3) with $n = n_1$ by $(u_{n_1,k} - u_{n_2,k})^+$, integrate with respect to v over Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, and add both equations. Then, doing the same with $n = n_2$ and subtracting the resulting equation from the one that we have obtained for $n = n_1$, we get

$$
\int_{\Omega_{1}} \left((\gamma_{+})_{k} (u_{n_{1},k}(x)) - (\gamma_{+})_{k} (u_{n_{2},k}(x)) \right) (u_{n_{1},k}(x) - u_{n_{2},k}(x))^{+} dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_{1}} \left((\gamma_{-})_{n_{1}} (u_{n_{1},k}(x)) - (\gamma_{-})_{n_{2}} (u_{n_{2},k}(x)) \right) (u_{n_{1},k}(x) - u_{n_{2},k}(x))^{+} dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_{2}} \left((\beta_{+})_{k} (u_{n_{1},k}(x)) - (\beta_{+})_{k} (u_{n_{2},k}(x)) \right) (u_{n_{1},k}(x) - u_{n_{2},k}(x))^{+} dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_{2}} \left((\beta_{-})_{n_{1}} (u_{n_{1},k}(x)) - (\beta_{-})_{n_{2}} (u_{n_{2},k}(x)) \right) (u_{n_{1},k}(x) - u_{n_{2},k}(x))^{+} dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
- \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} (\mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n_{1},k}(y) - u_{n_{1},k}(x)) - \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n_{2},k}(y) - u_{n_{2},k}(x)))
$$
\n
$$
\times (u_{n_{1},k}(x) - u_{n_{2},k}(x))^{+} dm_{x}(y) dv(x)
$$

+
$$
\int_{\Omega} \left(\frac{1}{n_1} |u_{n_1,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_1,k}^+(x) - \frac{1}{n_2} |u_{n_2,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_2,k}^+(x) \right)
$$

× $(u_{n_1,k}(x) - u_{n_2,k}(x))^+$ dv(x)

$$
-\frac{1}{k} \int_{\Omega} \left(|u_{n_1,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_1,k}^-(x) - |u_{n_2,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_2,k}^-(x) \right)
$$

$$
\times (u_{n_1,k}(x) - u_{n_2,k}(x))^+ \mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$

$$
= \int_{\Omega} \left(\varphi_{n_1,k}(x) - \varphi_{n_2,k}(x) \right) (u_{n_1,k}(x) - u_{n_2,k}(x))^+ \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \le 0.
$$

Since $(\gamma_+)_k$ and $(\beta_+)_k$ are maximal monotone, the first and third summands on the lefthand side are nonnegative, and the same is true for the second and fourth summands since $(\gamma_-)_{n_1} \geq (\gamma_-)_{n_2}$, $(\beta_-)_{n_1} \geq (\beta_-)_{n_2}$ and these are all maximal monotone. The fifth summand is also nonnegative as illustrated in Remark [2.5.](#page-12-1) Then, since the last two summands are obviously nonnegative, we get that, in fact,

$$
\int_{\Omega} \left(\frac{1}{n_1} |u_{n_1,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_1,k}^+(x) - \frac{1}{n_2} |u_{n_2,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_2,k}^+(x) \right) (u_{n_1,k}(x) - u_{n_2,k}(x)) + \mathrm{d}\nu(x) = 0
$$

and

$$
\frac{1}{k} \int_{\Omega} \left(|u_{n_1,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_1,k}^-(x) - |u_{n_2,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n_2,k}^-(x) \right) (u_{n_1,k}(x) - u_{n_2,k}(x)) + dv(x) = 0
$$

which together imply that

$$
u_{n_1,k}(x) \le u_{n_2,k}(x) \quad \text{for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega.
$$

Similarly, we obtain that, for a fixed *n*, $u_{n,k}$ is v -a.e. in Ω nonincreasing in *k*.

2.2.3. An L^{*p*}-estimate for the solutions of the approximate problems

Multiplying [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2) and [\(2.21\)](#page-20-3) by

$$
u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \mathrm{d}\nu,
$$

integrating with respect to v over Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, adding both equations and using the integration by parts formula (Remark [2.5\)](#page-12-1) we get

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} ((\gamma +)_k (u_{n,k}(x)) + (\gamma -)_n (u_{n,k}(x))) \left(u_{n,k}(x) - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} d\nu \right) d\nu(x)
$$

+
$$
\int_{\Omega_2} ((\beta +)_k (u_{n,k}(x)) + (\beta -)_n (u_{n,k}(x))) \left(u_{n,k}(x) - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} d\nu \right) d\nu(x)
$$

+
$$
\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) (u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)) dm_x(y) d\nu(x)
$$

$$
+ \int_{\Omega} \left(\frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x) \right) \times \left(u_{n,k}(x) - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) \, dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
= \int_{\Omega} \varphi_{n,k}(x) \left(u_{n,k}(x) - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) \, dv(x). \tag{2.24}
$$

For the first summand on the left-hand side of [\(2.24\)](#page-22-0), we have

$$
\int_{\Omega_{1}} ((\gamma_{+})_{k} (u_{n,k}) + (\gamma_{-})_{n} (u_{n,k})) \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} dv \right) dv
$$
\n
$$
= \int_{\Omega_{1}} \left((\gamma_{+})_{k} (u_{n,k}) - (\gamma_{+})_{k} \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \right) \right) \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} dv \right) dv
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_{1}} \left((\gamma_{-})_{n} (u_{n,k}) - (\gamma_{-})_{n} \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \right) \right) \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} dv \right) dv \ge 0,
$$

and for the second

$$
\int_{\Omega_{2}} (\beta_{+})_{k} (u_{n,k}) + (\beta_{-})_{n} (u_{n,k}) \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) dv
$$
\n
$$
= \int_{\Omega_{2}} \left((\beta_{+})_{k} (u_{n,k}) - (\beta_{+})_{k} \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \right) \right) \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) dv
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_{2}} \left((\beta_{-})_{n} (u_{n,k}) - (\beta_{-})_{n} \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \right) \right) \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) dv
$$
\n
$$
- \int_{\Omega_{2}} \left((\beta_{+})_{k} (u_{n,k}) + (\beta_{-})_{n} (u_{n,k}) \right) \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, dv - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) dv
$$
\n
$$
\geq - \int_{\Omega_{2}} \left((\beta_{+})_{k} (u_{n,k}) + (\beta_{-})_{n} (u_{n,k}) \right) \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, dv - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) dv.
$$

Since $F_{n,k}(s) := \frac{1}{n} |s|^{p-2} s^+ - \frac{1}{k} |s|^{p-2} s^-$ is nondecreasing, for the fourth summand on the left-hand side of (2.24) we have that

$$
\int_{\Omega} \left(\frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x) \right) \left(u_{n,k}(x) - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu \right) \mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$
\n
$$
= \int_{\Omega_{1}} \left(F_{n,k}(u_{n,k}(x)) - F_{n,k}\left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu\right) \right) \left(u_{n,k}(x) - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu \right) \mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_{2}} \left(F_{n,k}(u_{n,k}(x)) - F_{n,k}\left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu\right) \right) \left(u_{n,k}(x) - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu \right) \mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$
\n
$$
- \int_{\Omega_{2}} F_{n,k}(u_{n,k}(x)) \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu \right) \mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$
\n
$$
\geq - \int_{\Omega_{2}} F_{n,k}(u_{n,k}(x)) \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}\nu \right) \mathrm{d}\nu(x).
$$

Finally, recalling (2.5) for the third summand in (2.24) , we get

$$
\frac{c_p}{2} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega} \varphi_{n,k} \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) \, dv
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_2} \left((\beta_+)_{k}(u_{n,k}) + (\beta_-)_{n}(u_{n,k}) \right) \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \, dv - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_2)} \int_{\Omega_2} u_{r,n,k} \, dv \right) \, dv
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{\Omega_2} \left(\frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^+(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^-(x) \right) \times \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \, dv - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_2)} \int_{\Omega_2} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) \, dv.
$$

Now, by Hölder's inequality and the generalised Poincaré-type inequality with $l =$ $v(\Omega_1)$ (let Λ_1 denote the constant appearing in the generalised Poincaré-type inequality in Assumption [5\)](#page-12-0),

$$
\int_{\Omega} \varphi_{n,k} \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \, dv \right) dv
$$
\n
$$
\leq \|\varphi\|_{L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)} \left\| u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \, dv \right\|_{L^p(\Omega, \nu)}
$$
\n
$$
\leq \Lambda_1 \|\varphi\|_{L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)} \left(\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)|^p \, dm_x(y) \, dv(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}},
$$

and, by [\(2.22\)](#page-21-0), [\(2.23\)](#page-21-1) and the generalised Poincaré-type inequality with $l = v(\Omega_1)$ and with $l = v(\Omega_2)$ (let Λ_2 denote the constant appearing in the Poincaré-type inequality for the latter case), we obtain

$$
\int_{\Omega_{2}} \left(((\beta_{+})_{k} (u_{n,k}) + (\beta_{-})_{n} (u_{n,k})) + \frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{+}(x) - \frac{1}{k} |u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^{-}(x) \right) \times \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}v - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}v \right) \, \mathrm{d}v
$$
\n
$$
\leq ||\varphi||_{L^{1}(\Omega, \nu)} \left| \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}v - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}v \right|
$$
\n
$$
\leq ||\varphi||_{L^{1}(\Omega, \nu)} \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega)^{\frac{1}{p}}} \left(\left\| u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \int_{\Omega_{1}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}v \right\|_{L^{p}(\Omega, \nu)} \right.
$$
\n
$$
+ \left\| u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_{2})} \int_{\Omega_{2}} u_{n,k} \, \mathrm{d}v \right\|_{L^{p}(\Omega, \nu)}
$$
\n
$$
\leq ||\varphi||_{L^{1}(\Omega, \nu)} \frac{\Lambda_{1} + \Lambda_{2}}{\nu(\Omega)^{\frac{1}{p}}} \left(\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)|^{p} \, \mathrm{d}m_{x}(y) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}}.
$$

Therefore, by (2.24) and the subsequent equations,

$$
\frac{c_p}{2} \left(\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p'}} \leq \Lambda_1 \|\varphi\|_{L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)} + \frac{\Lambda_1 + \Lambda_2}{\nu(\Omega)^{\frac{1}{p}}} \|\varphi\|_{L^1(\Omega, \nu)}.
$$
\n(2.25)

2.2.4. Existence of solutions of (GP_φ)

Observe that a solution (u, v) of (GP_{φ}) satisfies

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} v \mathrm{d}v + \int_{\Omega_2} v \mathrm{d}v = \int_{\Omega} \varphi,
$$

therefore, since $v \in \gamma(u)$ in Ω_1 and $v \in \beta(u)$ in Ω_2 , we need φ to satisfy

$$
\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} \leq \int_{\Omega} \varphi \mathrm{d} \nu \leq \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}.
$$

We prove the existence of solutions when the inequalities in the previous equation are strict. This suffices for what we need in the next section. Recall that we are working under the Assumptions [1](#page-4-1) to [5.](#page-12-0)

Theorem 2.7. *Given* $\varphi \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$ *such that*

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \int_{\Omega} \varphi \, dv < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+,
$$

Problem (GP_ω) *stated in* (2.8) *has a solution.*

Observe then that any solution (u, v) of $(G P_\omega)$ under such assumptions also satisfies

$$
\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} < \int_{\Omega} v \mathrm{d}v < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}.
$$

This will be used later on.

We divide the proof into three cases.

Proof. (Proof of Theorem [2.7](#page-25-0) when $\mathcal{R}^{\pm}_{\gamma,\beta} = \pm \infty$) Suppose that

$$
\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty \text{ and } \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} = +\infty.
$$

Let $\varphi \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$, $\varphi_{n,k}$ defined as in [\(2.19\)](#page-20-4) and let $u_{n,k} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu)$, $n, k \in \mathbb{N}$, be solutions of the *Approximate Problem* [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2)–[\(2.21\)](#page-20-3).

Step A (Boundedness). Let us first see that $\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_{n,k}$ is bounded.

Step 1. We start by proving that $\{\Vert u_{n,k}^{\dagger} \Vert_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_{n,k}$ is bounded. We see this case by case. Since $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} = +\infty$, then sup $\text{Ran}(\gamma) = +\infty$ or sup $\text{Ran}(\beta) = +\infty$.

Case 1.1. Suppose that $\sup \text{Ran}(\gamma) = +\infty$. Then, by [\(2.22\)](#page-21-0),

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (\gamma_+)_{k}(u_{n,k}) \, \mathrm{d}v \leq M := \int_{\Omega} \varphi \, \mathrm{d}v \quad \text{for every } n, k \in \mathbb{N}.
$$
\n
$$
\text{Let } z_{n,k}^+ := (\gamma_+)_{k}(u_{n,k}) \text{ and } \widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k} := \left\{ x \in \Omega_1 : z_{n,k}^+(x) < \frac{2M}{v(\Omega_1)} \right\}. \text{ Then,}
$$
\n
$$
0 \leq \int_{\widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k}} z_{n,k}^+ \, \mathrm{d}v = \int_{\Omega_1} z_{n,k}^+ \, \mathrm{d}v - \int_{\Omega_1 \setminus \widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k}} z_{n,k}^+ \, \mathrm{d}v \leq M - (v(\Omega_1) - v(\widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k})) \frac{2M}{v(\Omega_1)}
$$
\n
$$
= v(\widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k}) \frac{2M}{v(\Omega_1)} - M,
$$

from where

$$
\nu(\widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k}) \geq \frac{\nu(\Omega_1)}{2}.
$$

Case 1.1.1. Assume that $\sup D(\gamma) = +\infty$. Let $r_0 \in \mathbb{R}$ be such that $\gamma^0(r_0) >$ $2M/v(\Omega_1)$ and let $k_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\frac{2M}{\nu(\Omega_1)} < (\gamma_+)_k(r_0) \le \gamma^0(r_0) \quad \text{for } k \ge k_0. \tag{2.26}
$$

Then, since in $\tilde{\Omega}_{n,k}$, $(\gamma_+)_k (u_{n,k}) = z_{n,k}^+ < \frac{2M}{\nu(\Omega_1)}$, from [\(2.26\)](#page-26-0) we get that

$$
u_{n,k}^+ \le r_0
$$
 in $\widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k}$ for every $k \ge k_0$ and every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Therefore, this bound, the generalised Poincaré-type inequality with $l = \frac{v(\Omega_1)}{2}$ and [\(2.25\)](#page-25-1) yield the boundedness of $\{\Vert u_{n,k}^+\Vert_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_{n,k}$.

Case 1.1.2. Suppose that $r_\gamma := \sup \widetilde{D}(\gamma) < +\infty$ and let $h > 0$. Since $r_\gamma + h \notin D(\gamma)$,

 $(\gamma_+)_k (r_\gamma + h) \uparrow +\infty \text{ as } k \to +\infty.$

Take $k_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $(\gamma_+)_k (r_\gamma + h) \geq \frac{2M}{\nu(\Omega_1)}$ for every $k \geq k_0$. Then,

$$
(\gamma_{+})_{k}(u_{n,k}^{+}) < \frac{2M}{\nu(\Omega_{1})} \leq (\gamma_{+})_{k}(r_{\gamma}+h) \quad \text{in } \widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k} \quad \text{for every } k \geq k_{0} \text{ and every } n \in \mathbb{N},
$$

thus

$$
u_{n,k}^+ \le r_\gamma + h
$$
 in $\widetilde{\Omega}_{n,k}$ for every $k \ge k_0$ and every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Therefore, again, this bound together with the generalised Poincaré-type inequality with $l = \frac{\nu(\Omega_1)}{2}$ and [\(2.22\)](#page-21-0) yield the boundedness of $\{\|u_{n,k}^+\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_{n,k}$. *Case 1.2.* If $\text{sup} \, \text{Ran}(\beta) = +\infty$, we proceed similarly. *Step 2.* Using that $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty$ we obtain that $\{\|u_{n,k}^-\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_{n,k}$ is bounded with an analogous argument.

Consequently, we get that $\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_{n,k}$ is bounded as desired.

Step B (Taking limits in n). The monotonicity properties obtained in Subsect. [2.2.2](#page-21-2) together with the boundedness of ${\{\Vert u_{n,k} \Vert_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}}_{n,k}$ allow us to apply the monotone convergence theorem to obtain $u_k \in L^p(\Omega, v)$, $k \in \mathbb{N}$, and $u \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ such that, taking a subsequence if necessary, $u_{n,k} \stackrel{n}{\to} u_k$ in $L^p(\Omega, v)$ and pointwise *v*-a.e. in Ω for $k \in \mathbb{N}$, and $u_k \stackrel{k}{\to} u$ in $L^p(\Omega, v)$ and pointwise *v*-a.e. in Ω .

We now want to take limits, in *n* and then in *k*, in [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2) and [\(2.21\)](#page-20-3). Since $u_{n,k} \stackrel{n}{\rightarrow} u_k$ in $L^p(\Omega, \nu)$ and pointwise *ν*-a.e. in Ω ,

$$
\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(\cdot, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(\cdot)) dm_{(\cdot)}(y) \xrightarrow{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(\cdot, y, u_k(y) - u_k(\cdot)) dm_{(\cdot)}(y), (2.27)
$$

$$
\frac{1}{n} |u_{n,k}|^{p-2} u_{n,k}^+ \xrightarrow{n} 0
$$

and

$$
\frac{1}{k}|u_{n,k}|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^{-} \xrightarrow{n} \frac{1}{k}|u_{k}|^{p-2}u_{k}^{-}
$$

in $L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$ and, up to a subsequence, for ν -a.e. $x \in \Omega$. Indeed, the second and third limits follow because $|u_{n,k}|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^+$ \rightarrow *µ*_{*k*} |*p*−2*u*_{*k*}^{*k*} in *L*^{*p*}</sup>(Ω, *v*). Now, since {*u_{n,<i>k*}}*n*</sup> is nonincreasing in *n*, $|u_{n,k}| \leq \max\{|u_{1,k}|, |u_k|\}$ v-a.e. in Ω , for every *n*, $k \in \mathbb{N}$, so Lemma [2.1](#page-10-1) yields the convergence (2.27) in $L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$.

Now, isolating $(\gamma_+)_k (u_{n,k}) + (\gamma_-)_n (u_{n,k})$ and $(\beta_+)_k (u_{n,k}) + (\beta_-)_n (u_{n,k})$ in equations (2.20) and (2.21) , respectively, and taking the positive parts, we get that

$$
(\gamma_{+})_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) = \left(\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x))dm_{x}(y) + \frac{1}{n}|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^{+}(x)\right)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{k}|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^{-}(x) + \varphi_{n,k}(x)\right)^{+}
$$

for $x \in \Omega_1$, and

$$
(\beta_{+})_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) = \left(\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n,k}(y) - u_{n,k}(x))dm_{x}(y) + \frac{1}{n}|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^{+}(x)\right)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{k}|u_{n,k}(x)|^{p-2}u_{n,k}^{-}(x) + \varphi_{n,k}(x)\right)^{+}
$$

for $x \in \Omega_2$. Therefore, since the right-hand sides of these equations converge in $L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and $L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ (and also *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 and Ω_2), respectively, there exist $z_k^+ \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and $\omega_k^+ \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ such that $(\gamma_+)_k (u_{n,k}) \stackrel{n}{\to} z_k^+$ in $L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and pointwise *ν*-a.e. in Ω_1 , and $(\beta_+)_k (u_{n,k}) \stackrel{n}{\rightarrow} \omega_k^+$ in $L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ and pointwise *v*-a.e. in Ω_2 . Moreover, since $(\gamma_+)_k$ and $(\beta_+)_k$ are maximal monotone graphs, $z_k^+ = (\gamma_+)_k (u_k)$ ν -a.e. in Ω_1 , and $\omega_k^+ = (\beta_+)_k(u_k)$ ν -a.e. in Ω_2 .

Similarly, taking the negative parts, there exist

$$
\lim_{n \to +\infty} (\gamma -)_n(u_{n,k}(x)) = z_k^-(x) \text{ in } L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu) \text{ and for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_1,
$$

and

$$
\lim_{n \to +\infty} (\beta_-)_n (u_{n,k}(x)) = \omega_k^-(x) \text{ in } L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu) \text{ and for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_2.
$$

Moreover, by [\[15](#page-81-1), Lemma G], $z_k^- \in \gamma_-(u_k)$ and $\omega_k^- \in \beta_-(u_k)$. Therefore, we have obtained that

$$
z_k^+(x) + z_k^-(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y)) - u_k(x) d m_x(y)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{k} |u_k(x)|^{p-2} u_k^-(x) = \varphi_k(x),
$$
 (2.28)

for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$, and

$$
\omega_k^+(x) + \omega_k^-(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y)) - u_k(x) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{k} |u_k(x)|^{p-2} u_k^-(x) = \varphi_k(x) \tag{2.29}
$$

for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$.

Step C (*Taking limits in k*). Now again, isolating $z_k^+ + z_k^-$ and $\omega_k^+ + \omega_k^-$ in equations [\(2.28\)](#page-28-0) and [\(2.29\)](#page-28-1), respectively, and taking the positive and negative parts as above, we get that there exist $z^+ \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu), z^- \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu), \omega^+ \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ and $\omega^- \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ such that z_k^+ $\stackrel{k}{\rightarrow}$ *z*⁺ and *z*^{}_{*k*} $\stackrel{k}{\rightarrow} z^-$ in $L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and pointwise ν -a.e. in Ω_1 , and ω_k^+ $\stackrel{k}{\rightarrow} \omega^+$ and $\omega_k^ \stackrel{k}{\rightarrow} \omega^-$ in $L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ and pointwise *v*-a.e. in Ω_2 . In addition, by the maximal monotonicity of γ _− and β _−, z [−] ∈ γ _−(*u*) and ω [−] ∈ β _−(*u*) *ν*-a.e. in Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively. Moreover, by [\[15,](#page-81-1) Lemma G], $z^+ \in \gamma_+(u)$ and $\omega^+ \in \beta_+(u)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively.

Consequently,

$$
z(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) = \varphi(x) \text{ for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_1,
$$

and

$$
\omega(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) = \varphi(x) \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_2,
$$

where $z = z^+ + z^- \in \gamma(u)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 and $\omega = \omega^+ + \omega^- \in \beta(u)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_2 . The proof of existence in this case is done. proof of existence in this case is done.

Proof. (Proof of Theorem [2.7](#page-25-0) when $\mathcal{R}^{\pm}_{\gamma,\beta}$ are finite) Suppose that

$$
-\infty < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+ < +\infty.
$$

Let $\varphi \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$, and assume that it satisfies

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \int_{\Omega} \varphi \mathrm{d} \nu < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+.
$$

Then, for $\varphi_{n,k}$ defined as in [\(2.19\)](#page-20-4), there exist $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{R}$ and $n_0, k_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < M_2 < \int_{\Omega} \varphi_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu < M_1 < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+ \tag{2.30}
$$

for every $n \ge n_0$ and $k \ge k_0$. For $n, k \in \mathbb{N}$ let $u_{n,k} \in L^\infty(\Omega, \nu)$ be the solution of the *Approximate Problem* [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2)–[\(2.21\)](#page-20-3), and let

$$
M_3 := \sup_{n,k \in \mathbb{N}} \left\| u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu \right\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)} < +\infty. \tag{2.31}
$$

Observe that M_3 is finite by the generalised Poincaré-type inequality together with [\(2.25\)](#page-25-1). Let $k_1 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $k_1 \geq k_0$ and $M_1 + \frac{1}{k} M_3 \nu(\Omega) \frac{1}{p(p-1)} < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}$ for every $k \geq k_1$.

Step D (*Boundedness of* $\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}$ *n and passing to the limit in n*) Let us see that, for each $k \in \mathbb{N}$, $\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_n$ is bounded. Fix $k \geq k_1$ and suppose that ${\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}}$ *n* is not bounded. Then, by [\(2.31\)](#page-29-0), since $u_{n,k}$ is nondecreasing in *n*,

$$
\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)}\int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu \stackrel{n\to+\infty}{\longrightarrow} +\infty.
$$

Thus, using again that $u_{n,k}$ is nondecreasing in *n*, there exists $n_1 \ge n_0$ such that

$$
u_{n,k}^- \le \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} d\nu\right)^- + \left(\frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} d\nu\right)^-
$$

$$
= \left(u_{n,k} - \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega_1)} \int_{\Omega_1} u_{n,k} d\nu\right)^-
$$

for every $n \geq n_1$, and thus

$$
||u_{n,k}^-||_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)} \leq M_3 \text{ for every } n \geq n_1.
$$

Consequently, $||u_{n,k}^{-}||_{L^{p-1}(\Omega, v)} \leq M_3 \nu(\Omega)^\frac{1}{p(p-1)}$ for $n \geq n_1$. Then, with this bound and [\(2.30\)](#page-29-1) at hand, integrating [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2) and [\(2.21\)](#page-20-3) with respect to ν over Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, adding both equations and neglecting some nonnegative terms we get

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} \underbrace{(y_+)_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) + (y_-)_{n}(u_{n,k}(x))}_{z_{n,k}(x)} d\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} \underbrace{(\beta_+)_{k}(u_{n,k}(x)) + (\beta_-)_{n}(u_{n,k}(x))}_{\omega_{n,k}(x)} d\nu(x)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \underbrace{M_1 + \frac{1}{k} M_3 \nu(\Omega) \frac{1}{p(p-1)}}_{M_4} < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}.
$$

Therefore, for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$, either

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} z_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu < \nu(\Omega_1) \sup \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{2} \tag{2.32}
$$

or

$$
\int_{\Omega_2} \omega_{n,k} \mathrm{d}\nu < \nu(\Omega_2) \sup \mathrm{Ran}(\beta) - \frac{\delta}{2},\tag{2.33}
$$

where $\delta := \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} - M_4 > 0$.

For $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that [\(2.32\)](#page-29-2) holds let

$$
K_{n,k} := \left\{ x \in \Omega_1 : z_{n,k}(x) < \sup \operatorname{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right\}.
$$

Then

$$
\int_{K_{n,k}} z_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu = \int_{\Omega_1} z_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu - \int_{\Omega_1 \setminus K_{n,k}} z_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu < -\frac{\delta}{4} + \nu(K_{n,k}) \left(\sup \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right),
$$

and

$$
\int_{K_{n,k}} z_{n,k} \mathrm{d} \nu \geq \nu(K_{n,k}) \inf \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma).
$$

Therefore,

$$
\nu(K_{n,k})\left(\sup \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) - \inf \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}\right) \ge \frac{\delta}{4},
$$

thus $\nu(K_{n,k}) > 0$, sup $\text{Ran}(\gamma) - \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} > 0$ and $\nu(K_{n,k}) \geq \frac{\delta/4}{\sin \text{Ran}(t) - \inf \text{R}}$ $\sup \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}$

Note that, if $\sup \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \leq 0$, then $z_{n,k} \leq 0$ in $K_{n,k}$, thus $u_{n,k}^+ = 0$ in $K_{n,k}$ and, consequently, $||u_{n,k}^+||_{L^p(K_{n,k}, \nu)} = 0$. Therefore, by the generalised Poincaré-type inequality and [\(2.25\)](#page-25-1) we get that $\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_n$ is bounded, which is a contradiction. We may therefore suppose that $\sup \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} > 0$. Then, for $k_2 \geq k_1$ large enough so that $\sup \text{Ran}((\gamma_+)_k) > \sup \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}$ for $k \geq k_2$,

.

$$
||u_{n,k}^{+}||_{L^{p}(K_{n,k},\nu)} \leq \nu(K_{n,k})^{\frac{1}{p}}(\gamma_{+})_{k}^{-1}\left(\sup \text{Ran}(\gamma)-\frac{\delta}{4\nu(\Omega_{1})}\right)
$$

and by the generalised Poincaré-type inequality and (2.25) we get that $\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_n$ is bounded, which is a contradiction. Similarly, for $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that [\(2.33\)](#page-30-0) holds.

We have obtained that $\{\|u_{n,k}\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_n$ is bounded for each $k \in \mathbb{N}$. Therefore, since $\{u_{n,k}\}_n$ is nondecreasing in *n*, we may apply the monotone convergence theorem to obtain $u_k \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, $k \in \mathbb{N}$, such that $u_{n,k} \stackrel{n}{\to} u_k$ in $L^p(\Omega, \nu)$ and pointwise $ν$ -a.e. in Ω for $k ∈ ℕ$. Proceeding now like in *Step B* of the previous proof we get: $z_k^+ \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and $\omega_k^+ \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ such that $z_k^+ \in \gamma_+(u_k)$ and $\omega_k^+ \in \beta_+(u_k)$

ν-a.e. in Ω₁ and Ω₂, respectively; and z_k^- ∈ $L^{p'}(Ω_1, ν)$ and $ω_k^-$ ∈ $L^{p'}(Ω_2, ν)$ with $z_k^- \in \gamma_-(u_k)$ and $\omega_k^- \in \beta_-(u_k)$, *v*-a.e. Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, and such that

$$
z_k^+(x) + z_k^-(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y)) - u_k(x) d m_x(y)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{k} |u_k(x)|^{p-2} u_k^-(x) = \varphi_k(x),
$$
 (2.34)

for *v*-a.e. every $x \in \Omega_1$, and

$$
\omega_k^+(x) + \omega_k^-(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y)) - u_k(x) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{k} |u_k(x)|^{p-2} u_k^-(x) = \varphi_k(x) \tag{2.35}
$$

for *v*-a.e. every $x \in \Omega_2$.

Step E (Boundedness of $\{\|u_k\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}$ and passing to the limit in *k*) We now see that $\{\|u_k\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}$ *k* is bounded. Since $u_k^+ \leq u_1^+$, it is enough to see that $\{\|u_k^-\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}$ *k* is bounded.

Now, [\(2.34\)](#page-31-0) and [\(2.35\)](#page-31-1) yield

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} \underbrace{z_k^+(x) + z_k^-(x)}_{z_k(x)} d\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} \underbrace{\omega_k^+(x) + \omega_k^-(x)}_{\omega_k(x)} d\nu(x) \ge M_2 > \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^-.
$$

Therefore, for each $k \in \mathbb{N}$, either

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} z_k \, \mathrm{d}\nu > \nu(\Omega_1) \inf \mathsf{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{2} \tag{2.36}
$$

or

$$
\int_{\Omega_2} \omega_k \, \mathrm{d}\nu > \nu(\Omega_2) \inf \mathsf{Ran}(\beta) + \frac{\delta'}{2},\tag{2.37}
$$

where $\delta' := M_2 - \mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} > 0$.

For $k \in \mathbb{N}$ such that [\(2.36\)](#page-31-2) holds let $K_k := \{x \in \Omega_1 : z_k(x) > \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}\}.$ Then,

$$
\int_{K_k} z_k dv = \int_{\Omega_1} z_k dv - \int_{\Omega_1 \setminus K_k} z_k dv
$$
\n
$$
> \left(\nu(\Omega_1) \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{2} \right) - \left(\nu(\Omega_1) - \nu(K_k) \right) \left(\inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right)
$$
\n
$$
= \frac{\delta'}{4} + \nu(K_k) \left(\inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right),
$$

and

$$
\int_{K_k} z_k \mathrm{d} \nu \leq \nu(K_k) \sup \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma).
$$

Therefore,

$$
\nu(K_k)\left(\sup \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma)-\inf \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma)-\frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}\right)\geq \frac{\delta'}{4},
$$

thus $v(K_k) > 0$, sup $\text{Ran}(\gamma) - \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta'}{4v(\Omega_1)} > 0$ and

$$
\nu(K_k) \geq \frac{\delta'/4}{\sup \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) - \inf \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}}.
$$

Now, if $\inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \ge 0$ then $z_k \ge 0$ in K_k , thus $u_{n,k}^- = 0$ in K_k and $||u_k^-||_{L^p(K_k, v)} = 0$; so by the generalised Poincaré-type inequality and [\(2.25\)](#page-25-1) we get that $\{\|u_k\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_n$ is bounded. If inf $\text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} < 0$, then

$$
||u_k^-||_{L^p(K_{n,k}, \nu)} \le -\nu(K_k)^{\frac{1}{p}}\gamma_-^{-1}\left(\inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}\right)
$$

and by the generalised Poincaré inequality and [\(2.25\)](#page-25-1) we get that $\{\|u_k\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_k$ is bounded. Similarly, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$ such that [\(2.37\)](#page-31-3) holds.

Now, proceeding as in *Step C* of the previous proof, we finish this proof. \Box

Finally, we give the proof of the remaining case.

Proof. (Proof of Theorem [2.7](#page-25-0) in the mixed case) Let us see the existence for

$$
-\infty < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+ = +\infty,\tag{2.38}
$$

or

$$
-\infty = \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+ < +\infty. \tag{2.39}
$$

Suppose that [\(2.38\)](#page-32-0) holds and let $\varphi \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$ satisfying

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \int_{\Omega} \varphi \mathrm{d}\nu.
$$

If [\(2.39\)](#page-32-1) holds and we have $\varphi \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$ satisfying $\int_{\Omega} \varphi \, \mathrm{d}\nu < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}$, the argument is analogous.

Let $\varphi_{n,k}$ be defined as in [\(2.19\)](#page-20-4) and let $u_{n,k} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, v)$, $n, k \in \mathbb{N}$, be the solution of the *Approximate Problem* [\(2.20\)](#page-20-2)–[\(2.21\)](#page-20-3). Then, by Lemma [A.7](#page-79-0) together with [\(2.22\)](#page-21-0), ${\{\|u_{n,k}^+\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_n}$, *k* is bounded. However, for a fixed $k \in \mathbb{N}$, since $u_{n,k}$ is nondecreasing

in *n*, $\{\|u_{n,k}^{-}\|_{L^{p}(\Omega,\nu)}\}$ *n* is also bounded. Therefore, proceeding as in *Step B* of the first case, we obtain $u_k \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, $z_k^+, z_k^- \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and $\omega_k^+, \omega_k^- \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$, $k \in \mathbb{N}$, such that

$$
z_k^+(x) + z_k^-(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y) - u_k(x)) dm_x(y)
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{k} |u_k(x)|^{p-2} u_k^-(x) = \varphi_k(x),
$$
 (2.40)

for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$, and

$$
\omega_k^+(x) + \omega_k^-(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(y)) - u_k(x) dm_x(y) - \frac{1}{k} |u_k(x)|^{p-2} u_k^-(x) = \varphi_k(x)
$$

for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$; where, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
z_k^+ = (\gamma_+)_k (u_k), \ z_k^- \in \gamma_-(u_k) \ \text{v-a.e. in } \Omega_1,
$$

and

$$
\omega_k^+ = (\beta_+)_k(u_k), \ \omega_k^- \in \beta_-(u_k) \ \text{v-a.e. in } \Omega_2.
$$

We now prove that $\{\|u_k\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}\}_k$ is bounded. Proceeding as in *Step E* of the previous proof and using the same notation, we get that for each $k \in \mathbb{N}$, either

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} z_k \, \mathrm{d}\nu > \nu(\Omega_1) \inf \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{2} \tag{2.41}
$$

or

$$
\int_{\Omega_2} \omega_k \, \mathrm{d}\nu > \nu(\Omega_2) \inf \mathsf{Ran}(\beta) + \frac{\delta'}{2}.\tag{2.42}
$$

Case 1. For $k \in \mathbb{N}$ such that [\(2.41\)](#page-33-0) holds, let

$$
K_k := \left\{ x \in \Omega_1 : z_k(x) > \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right\}.
$$

Then,

$$
\int_{K_k} z_k \mathrm{d}\nu = \int_{\Omega_1} z_k \mathrm{d}\nu - \int_{\Omega_1 \setminus K_k} z_k \mathrm{d}\nu > \frac{\delta'}{4} + \nu(K_k) \left(\inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right). \tag{2.43}
$$

Now, by [\(2.40\)](#page-33-1),

$$
\int_{\{x \in \Omega_1 : z_k(x) > h\}} z_k dv \le \int_{\{x \in \Omega_1 : z_k(x) > h\}} \frac{|z_k|^{p'}}{h^{p'-1}} dv
$$
\n
$$
= \frac{1}{h^{p'-1}} \int_{\{x \in \Omega_1 : z_k(x) > h\}} \left| \int_{\Omega} a_p(x, y, u_k(y) - u_k(x) dm_x(y) + \varphi_k(x) \right|^{p'} dv(x).
$$

Thus, for a constant D_1 independent of k and h ,

$$
\int_{\{x\in\Omega_1\,:\,z_k(x)>h\}} z_k\mathrm{d}\nu
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{D_1}{h^{p'-1}}\left(\int_{\Omega_1}\int_{\Omega}|a_p(x,y,u_k(y)-u_k(x)|^{p'}dm_x(y)\mathrm{d}\nu(x)+\int_{\Omega_1}|\varphi_k|^{p'}\mathrm{d}\nu\right).
$$

Hence, by [\(2.4\)](#page-8-3) and [\(2.25\)](#page-25-1), there exist constants D_2 and D_3 , independent of k and h , such that

$$
\int_{\{x \in \Omega_1 : z_k(x) > h\}} z_k dv
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{D_2}{h^{p'-1}} \left(\int_{\Omega_1} \int_{\Omega} |u_k(y) - u_k(x)|^p dm_x(y) dv(x) + \int_{\Omega_1} |\varphi_k|^{p'} dv + 1 \right) \leq \frac{D_3}{h^{p'-1}}.
$$

Consequently, we may find $h > 0$ such that

$$
\sup_{k\in\mathbb{N}}\int_{\{x\in\Omega_1\colon z_k(x)>h\}}z_k\mathrm{d}\nu<\frac{\delta'}{8}.
$$

Therefore,

$$
\int_{K_k} z_k \mathrm{d} \nu = \int_{K_k \cap \{z_k > h\}} z_k \mathrm{d} \nu + \int_{K_k \cap \{z_k \le h\}} z_k \mathrm{d} \nu \le \frac{\delta'}{8} + \nu(K_k)h.
$$

Recalling [\(2.43\)](#page-33-2), we get

$$
\frac{\delta'}{4} + \nu(K_k) \left(\inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right) < \frac{\delta'}{8} + \nu(K_k)h,
$$

thus

$$
\frac{\delta'}{8} < \nu(K_k) \left(h - \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} \right).
$$

Consequently, $h - \inf \text{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)} > 0$ and

$$
\nu(K_k) \geq \frac{\delta'/4}{h - \inf \mathrm{Ran}(\gamma) - \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_1)}} > 0.
$$

From here we conclude as in the previous proof. *Case 2.* For $k \in \mathbb{N}$ such that [\(2.42\)](#page-33-3) holds, let

$$
\tilde{K}_k := \{ x \in \Omega_2 : w_k(x) > \inf \text{Ran}(\beta) + \frac{\delta'}{4\nu(\Omega_2)} \}
$$

and proceed similarly. \Box

Remark 2.8. (i) Taking limits in (2.25) we obtain that, if $[u, v]$ is a solution of $(GP_{\varphi}^{\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}),$ then

$$
\frac{c_p}{2} \left(\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u(y) - u(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, \mathrm{d} \nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p'}} \leq \Lambda_1 \|\varphi\|_{L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)} + \frac{\Lambda_1 + \Lambda_2}{\nu(\Omega)^{\frac{1}{p}}} \|\varphi\|_{L^1(\Omega, \nu)},
$$

where c_p is the constant in [\(2.5\)](#page-8-4), and Λ_1 and Λ_2 come from the generalised Poincaré-type inequality and depend only on p , Ω_1 and Ω_2 .

(ii) Observe that, on account of (2.4) and the above estimate, we have

$$
\left(\int_{\Omega}\left|\int_{\Omega}\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))dm_x(y)\right|^{p'} d\nu(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p'}}\n\leq C_p\nu(\Omega) + \frac{2C_p}{c_p}(2\Lambda_1 + \Lambda_2)\|\varphi\|_{L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)}.
$$

Therefore, since [*u*, *v*] is a solution of $(GP_{\varphi}^{\mathbf{a}_p,\gamma,\beta}),$

$$
||v||_{L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu)} \leq C_p \nu(\Omega) + \left(\frac{2C_p}{c_p}(2\Lambda_1 + \Lambda_2) + 1\right) ||\varphi||_{L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu)}.
$$

(iii) When $\varphi = 0$ in Ω_2 , we can easily get that $v \ll \varphi$ in Ω_1 .

2.3. Other boundary conditions

We can now ask for existence and uniqueness of solutions of the following problem (which is introduced in Sect. [2.1\)](#page-8-0)

$$
\begin{cases}\n\gamma(u(x)) - \operatorname{div}_{m} \mathbf{a}_{p} u(x) \ni \varphi(x), \ x \in W, \\
\mathcal{N}_2^{\mathbf{a}_{p}} u(x) + \beta(u(x)) \ni \varphi(x), \quad x \in \partial_m W,\n\end{cases}
$$
\n(2.44)

or, of the more general problem,

$$
\begin{cases}\n\gamma(u(x)) - \int_{W \cup \Omega_2} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) \ni \varphi(x), \, x \in \Omega_1 = W, \\
\mathcal{N}_2^{\mathbf{a}_p} u(x) + \beta(u(x)) \ni \varphi(x), \, x \in \Omega_2 \subseteq \partial_m W.\n\end{cases}
$$

Recall that $\mathcal{N}_2^{\mathbf{a}_p}$ is defined as follows:

$$
\mathcal{N}_2^{\mathbf{a}_p}u(x) := -\int_W \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))dm_x(y), \ \ x \in \partial_m W,
$$

which involves integration with respect to ν only over *W*, or more specifically over $\partial_m(X \setminus W)$.
For Problem (2.44) , we know that, in general, we do not have an appropriate Poincaré-type inequality to work with (see Remark [A.5\)](#page-75-0). Therefore, other techniques must be used to obtain the existence of solutions. In the particular case of $\gamma(r)$ = $\beta(r) = r$, this was done in [\[43\]](#page-82-0) by exploiting further monotonicity techniques.

However, if a generalised Poincaré-type inequality (as defined in Definition [A.1\)](#page-72-0) is satisfied on $(A, B) = (\Omega_1, \Omega_2)$, we could solve the above problem by using the same techniques that we have used to solve Problem (2.7) . Indeed, we can work analogously but with the integration by parts formula given in Remark [2.9.](#page-36-0) Note that this kind of Poincaré-type inequality holds, for example, for finite graphs; even if $\Omega_2 = \partial_m W$. *Remark 2.9.* Let $\Omega := \Omega_1 \cup \Omega_2$. The following integration by parts formula holds:

Let u be a measurable function such that

$$
[(x, y) \mapsto \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x))] \in L^q((\Omega \times \Omega) \setminus (\Omega_2 \times \Omega_2), v \otimes m_x)
$$

and let $w \in L^{q'}(\Omega, \nu)$. Then,

$$
- \int_{\Omega_1} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) w(x) d\nu(x)
$$

$$
- \int_{\Omega_2} \int_{\Omega_1} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) w(x) d\nu(x)
$$

$$
= \frac{1}{2} \int_{(\Omega \times \Omega) \setminus (\Omega_2 \times \Omega_2)} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) (w(y) - w(x)) d(\nu \otimes m_x)(x, y).
$$

Remark 2.10. It is possible to consider this type of problems but with the random walk and the nonlocal Leray–Lions operator having a different behaviour on each subset Ω_i , *i* = 1, 2. For example, one could consider a problem, posed in $\Omega_1 \cup \Omega_2 \subset \mathbb{R}^N$, such as the following:

$$
\begin{cases}\n\gamma(u(x)) - \int_{\Omega_1} \mathbf{a}_p^1(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) J_1(x - y) dy \\
- \int_{\Omega_2} \mathbf{a}_p^3(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) J_3(x - y) dx \ni \varphi(x), x \in \Omega_1, \\
\beta(u(x)) - \int_{\Omega_1} \mathbf{a}_p^3(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) J_3(x - y) dy \\
- \int_{\Omega_2} \mathbf{a}_p^2(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) J_2(x - y) dx \ni \varphi(x), x \in \Omega_2,\n\end{cases}
$$

where J_i are kernels like the one in Example [1.2,](#page-5-0) and \mathbf{a}_p^i are functions like the one in Subsect. 2.1 , $i = 1, 2, 3$. This could be done by obtaining a Poincaré-type inequality involving $\frac{1}{\alpha_0} J_0$, where J_0 is the minimum of the previous three kernels and $\alpha_0 =$ involving $\frac{1}{\alpha_0} J_0$, where J_0 is the minimum of the previous three kernels and $\alpha_0 = \int_{\mathbb{R}^N} J_0(z) dz$. This idea has been used in [\[22](#page-81-0)] to study a homogenization problem.

3. Doubly nonlinear diffusion problems

We study two kinds of nonlocal *p*-Laplacian-type diffusions problems. In one of them, we cover nonlocal nonlinear diffusion problems with nonlinear dynamical 3.1. Nonlinear dynamical boundary conditions

Our aim in this subsection is to study the following diffusion problem:

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_t(t, x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t, y) - u(t, x))dm_x(y) = f(t, x), & x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(t, x) \in \gamma(u(t, x)), & x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w_t(t, x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t, y) - u(t, x))dm_x(y) = g(t, x), & x \in \Omega_2, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w(t, x) \in \beta(u(t, x)), & x \in \Omega_2, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(0, x) = v_0(x), & x \in \Omega_1, \\
w(0, x) = w_0(x), & x \in \Omega_2,\n\end{cases}
$$
\n(3.1)

of which Problem [\(1.2\)](#page-1-0) is a particular case and which covers the case of dynamic evolution on the boundary $\partial_m W$ when $\beta \neq \mathbb{R} \times \{0\}$. This includes, in particular, for $\gamma = \mathbb{R} \times \{0\}$, the problem where the dynamic evolution occurs only on the boundary:

$$
\begin{cases}\n-\text{div}_{m}\mathbf{a}_{p}u(t,x) = f(t,x), & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w_{t}(t,x) + \mathcal{N}_{1}^{\mathbf{a}_{p}}u(t,x) = g(t,x), & x \in \partial_{m}W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w(t,x) \in \beta\big(u(t,x)\big), & x \in \partial_{m}W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w(0,x) = w_{0}(x), & x \in \partial_{m}W.\n\end{cases}
$$

See [\[4](#page-81-1)] for the reference local model.

Note that we may abbreviate Problem (3.1) by using v instead of (v, w) and f instead of (f, g) as

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_t(t,x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x,y,u(t,y) - u(t,x))dm_x(y) = f(t,x), & x \in \Omega, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(t,x) \in \gamma(u(t,x)), & x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(t,x) \in \beta(u(t,x)), & x \in \Omega_2, \ 0 < t < T, \\
v(0,x) = v_0(x), & x \in \Omega.\n\end{cases}
$$
\n(3.2)

To solve this problem, we use nonlinear semigroup theory. To this end, we introduce a multivalued operator associated with Problem (3.2) that allows us to rewrite it as an abstract Cauchy problem. Observe that this operator is defined on $L^1(\Omega, \nu) \equiv$ $L^1(\Omega_1, \nu) \times L^1(\Omega_2, \nu)$.

Definition 3.1. We say that $(v, \hat{v}) \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m, \gamma, \beta}$ if $v, \hat{v} \in L^1(\Omega, v)$, and there exists $u \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ with

$$
u \in \text{Dom}(\gamma)
$$
 and $v \in \gamma(u)$ v-a.e. in Ω_1 ,

and

$$
u \in \text{Dom}(\beta)
$$
 and $v \in \beta(u)$ v-a.e. in Ω_2 ,

such that

$$
(x, y) \mapsto a_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) \in L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, v \otimes m_x)
$$

and

$$
-\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) = \hat{v} \text{ in } \Omega;
$$

that is, $[u, v]$ is a solution of $(G P_{v+ \hat{v}})$ (see [\(2.8\)](#page-11-2) and Definition [2.4\)](#page-12-1).

On account of the results given in Subsect. [2.2](#page-11-1) (Theorems [2.6](#page-13-0) and [2.7\)](#page-25-0), we have the following result. Recall that an operator *A* in $L^1(\Omega, \nu)$ is *T*-accretive if

$$
\|(u-\hat{u})^+\|_{L^1(\Omega,\nu)} \leq \|(u-\hat{u}+\lambda(v-\hat{v}))^+\|_{L^1(\Omega,\nu)}
$$
 for every $(u,v), (\hat{u}, \hat{v}) \in A$ and $\lambda > 0$.

In fact, *A* is *T* -accretive if, and only if, its resolvents are contractions and orderpreserving (see, for example, [\[8,](#page-81-2) Appendix] for further details).

Theorem 3.2. *The operator* $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}$ *is T*-accretive in $L^1(\Omega, \nu)$ and satisfies the range *condition*

$$
\left\{\varphi\in L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu):\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^{-}<\int_{\Omega}\varphi\mathrm{d}\nu<\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^{+}\right\}\subset R(I+\lambda\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_{p}}^{m,\gamma,\beta})\ \ \text{for every}\ \lambda>0.
$$

With respect to the domain of such operator, we can prove the following result.

Theorem 3.3. *It holds that*

$$
\overline{D(\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})}^{L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu)} = \left\{ v \in L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu) : \Gamma^- \le v \le \Gamma^+ \; \nu \text{-a.e. in } \Omega_1, \; \mathfrak{B}^- \le v \le \mathfrak{B}^+ \; \nu \text{-a.e. in } \Omega_2 \right\}.
$$

Therefore, we also have that

$$
\overline{D(\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})}^{L^1(\Omega,\nu)} = \left\{ v \in L^1(\Omega,\nu) : \Gamma^- \le v \le \Gamma^+ \; \nu \text{-a.e. in } \Omega_1, \; \mathfrak{B}^- \le v \le \mathfrak{B}^+ \; \nu \text{-a.e. in } \Omega_2 \right\}.
$$

Proof. It is obvious that

$$
\overline{D(\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})}^{L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu)} L^{(p'(\Omega,\nu))}
$$
\n
$$
\subset \left\{ v \in L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu) : \Gamma^- \le v \le \Gamma^+ \text{ ν-a.e. in } \Omega_1, \mathfrak{B}^- \le v \le \mathfrak{B}^+ \text{ ν-a.e. in } \Omega_2 \right\}.
$$

For the other inclusion, it is enough to see that

$$
\{v \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu) : \Gamma^{-} \le v \le \Gamma^{+} \nu \text{-a.e. in } \Omega_{1}, \mathfrak{B}^{-} \le v \le \mathfrak{B}^{+} \nu \text{-a.e. in } \Omega_{2}\}
$$

$$
\subset \overline{D(\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_{p}}^{m, \nu, \beta})}^{L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)}.
$$

Suppose first that γ and β satisfy

$$
F^{-} < 0, F^{+} > 0,
$$

$$
\mathfrak{B}^{-} = 0, \mathfrak{B}^{+} > 0.
$$

It is enough to see that for any $v \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, v)$ such that there exist $m_1 < 0$, $\widetilde{m_i} \in \mathbb{R}$, $\widetilde{M}_i \in \mathbb{R}$, $M_i > 0$, $i = 1, 2$, satisfying

$$
\Gamma^{-} < m_1 < \widetilde{m_1} \le v \le \widetilde{M_1} < M_1 < \Gamma^{+} \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega_1,
$$
\n
$$
0 < \widetilde{m_2} \le v \le \widetilde{M_2} < M_2 < \mathfrak{B}^{+} \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega_2,
$$

it holds that $v \in D(\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})$ $L^{p'}(\Omega,\nu)$.

By the results in Subsect. [2.2.4,](#page-25-1) we know that for $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists $u_n \in L^p(\Omega, v)$ and $v_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$ such that $[u_n, v_n]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_v^{\frac{1}{n}a_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$, i.e., $v_n \in \gamma(u_n)$ *ν*-a.e. in Ω_1 , $v_n \in \beta(u_n)$ *ν*-a.e. in Ω_2 and

$$
v_n(x) - \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(y) - u_n(x)) dm_x(y) = v(x) \quad \text{for } v \text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega.
$$

In other words, $(v_n, n(v - v_n)) \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}$ or, equivalently,

$$
v_n := \left(I + \frac{1}{n} \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}\right)^{-1}(v) \in D(\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}).
$$

Let us see that $v_n \stackrel{n}{\longrightarrow} v$ in $L^{p'}(\Omega, v)$.

Let $a_{m_1} \leq 0$ and $a_{M_1} \geq 0$ such that

$$
m_1 \in \gamma(a_{m_1})
$$
 and $M_1 \in \gamma(a_{M_1}),$

and let $b_{M_2} \geq 0$ such that

$$
M_2\in \beta(b_{M_2}).
$$

Set

$$
\widehat{v}(x) := \begin{cases} M_1, x \in \Omega_1, \\ M_2, x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

$$
\widehat{u}(x) := \begin{cases} a_{M_1}, x \in \Omega_1, \\ b_{M_2}, x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

and

$$
\widehat{\varphi}_n(x) := \begin{cases} M_1 - \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \widehat{u}(y) - \widehat{u}(x)) dm_x(y), & x \in \Omega_1, \\ M_2 - \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \widehat{u}(y) - \widehat{u}(x)) dm_x(y), & x \in \Omega_2. \end{cases}
$$

Then, $[\widehat{u}, \widehat{v}]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_{\widehat{\varphi}_n}^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$ $\widehat{\varphi}_n$. Similarly, for

$$
\widetilde{v}(x) := \begin{cases} m_1, x \in \Omega_1, \\ 0, x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

$$
\widetilde{u}(x) := \begin{cases} a_{m_1}, x \in \Omega_1, \\ 0, x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

and

$$
\widetilde{\varphi}_n(x) := \begin{cases} m_1 - \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega_2} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, -a_{m_1}) dm_x(y), & x \in \Omega_1, \\ & \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega_1} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, -a_{m_1}) dm_x(y), & x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

we have that $[\widetilde{u}, \widetilde{v}]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_{\widetilde{\varphi}_n}^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$ $\widetilde{\varphi}_n$.

Now, recalling [\(2.4\)](#page-8-1), we have that there exists $n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
v \leq \widetilde{M}_1 \chi_{\Omega_1} + \widetilde{M}_2 \chi_{\Omega_2} < \widehat{\varphi}_n \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega
$$

and

$$
v \ge \widetilde{m_1} \chi_{\Omega_1} + \widetilde{m_2} \chi_{\Omega_2} > \widetilde{\varphi}_n \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega
$$

for $n \ge n_0$. Consequently, by the maximum principle (Theorem [2.6\)](#page-13-0), we obtain that

 $\widetilde{u} \leq u_n \leq \widehat{u},$

thus

$$
\left\{\|u_n\|_{L^{\infty}(\Omega,\nu)}\right\}_n
$$
 is bounded.

Finally, since

$$
v_n(x) - v(x) = \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(y) - u_n(x)) dm_x(y) \quad \text{v-a.e. in } \Omega,
$$

we conclude that, on account of (2.4) ,

$$
v_n \xrightarrow{n} v \text{ in } L^{p'}(\Omega, v).
$$

The other cases follow similarly, we see two of them. Note that, since $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}$, it is not possible to have $\gamma = \mathbb{R} \times \{0\}$ and $\beta = \mathbb{R} \times \{0\}$ simultaneously. For example, suppose that we have

$$
\Gamma^{-} = 0, \ \Gamma^{+} > 0,
$$

$$
\mathfrak{B}^{-} = 0, \ \mathfrak{B}^{+} > 0.
$$

We use the same notation. Let $v \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, v)$ such that there exist $\widetilde{m_i} \in \mathbb{R}, \widetilde{M_i} \in \mathbb{R},$
 *M*_i \leq 0 i = 1.2 satisfying $M_i > 0$, $i = 1, 2$, satisfying

$$
0 < \widetilde{m_1} \le v \le \widetilde{M}_1 < M_1 < \Gamma^+ \text{ v-a.e. in } \Omega_1,
$$
\n
$$
0 < \widetilde{m_2} \le v \le \widetilde{M}_2 < M_2 < \mathfrak{B}^+ \text{ v-a.e. in } \Omega_2.
$$

As before, the results in Subsect. [2.2.4](#page-25-1) ensure that there exist $u_n \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$ and $v_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega, v), n \in \mathbb{N}$, such that $[u_n, v_n]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_v^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$. Let $a_{M_1} \geq 0$ and $b_{M_2} \geq 0$ such that

$$
M_1 \in \gamma(a_{M_1})
$$
 and $M_2 \in \beta(b_{M_2})$.

Now again, let

$$
\widehat{v}(x) := \begin{cases} M_1, x \in \Omega_1, \\ M_2, x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

$$
\widehat{u}(x) := \begin{cases} a_{M_1}, x \in \Omega_1, \\ b_{M_2}, x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

and

$$
\widehat{\varphi}_n(x) := \begin{cases} M_1 - \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \widehat{u}(y) - \widehat{u}(x)) dm_x(y), & x \in \Omega_1, \\ M_2 - \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \widehat{u}(y) - \widehat{u}(x)) dm_x(y), & x \in \Omega_2. \end{cases}
$$

Then, as before, $[\widehat{u}, \widehat{v}]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_{\widehat{\varphi}_n}^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$ ϕ*n* .

Now, taking \tilde{v} , \tilde{u} and $\tilde{\varphi}$ all equal to the null function in Ω and recalling that $(x, y, 0) = 0$ for every $x, y \in Y$, we obviously have that \tilde{u} , \tilde{v} is a solution of $\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, 0) = 0$ for every $x, y \in X$, we obviously have that $[\tilde{u}, \tilde{v}]$ is a solution of

 $G P_0^{\frac{1}{n}a_p, \gamma, \beta}$. Consequently, again by the second part of the maximum principle, we obtain, as desired, that $0 \leq u_n \leq \hat{v}$ for *n* large enough.

Finally, as a further example of a case which does not follow exactly with the same argument, suppose that $\gamma := \mathbb{R} \times \{0\}$ and, for example,

$$
\mathfrak{B}^- = 0, \; \mathfrak{B}^+ > 0.
$$

In this case, we take $0 \neq v \in L^{\infty}(\Omega, v)$ such that $v = 0$ in Ω_1 and

$$
0 \le v < M_2 \, v\text{-a.e. in } \Omega_2 \text{ for some constant } M_2 > 0.
$$

As in the previous cases, there exist $u_n \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$ and $v_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu), n \in \mathbb{N}$, such that $[u_n, v_n]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_v^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$. Let $b_{M_2} \ge 0$ such that $M_2 \in \beta(b_{M_2})$,

$$
\widehat{v}(x) := \begin{cases} 0, & x \in \Omega_1, \\ M_2, & x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

$$
\widehat{u}(x) := b_{M_2}, \ x \in \Omega,
$$

and

$$
\varphi_n(x) := \begin{cases} 0, & x \in \Omega_1, \\ M_2, & x \in \Omega_2. \end{cases}
$$

Then, $[\widehat{u}, \widehat{v}]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_{\varphi_n}^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$). Finally, take \tilde{v} and \tilde{u} again equal to the null function in Ω so that $[\widetilde{u}, \widetilde{v}]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_0^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$. Consequently, for *n* large enough, we get that $0 \le u_n \le \hat{v}$.

In the next result, we state the existence and uniqueness of solutions of Problem [\(3.2\)](#page-37-1). **Theorem 3.4.** *Let* $T > 0$ *. For any* $v_0 \in L^1(\Omega, v)$ *and* $f \in L^1(0, T; L^1(\Omega, v))$ *such that*

$$
T^{-} \le v_0 \le T^{+} \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega_1,
$$

$$
\mathfrak{B}^{-} \le v_0 \le \mathfrak{B}^{+} \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega_2,
$$

and

$$
\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} < \int_{\Omega} v_0 \, dv + \int_0^t \int_{\Omega} f \, dv \, ds < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} \quad \text{for every } 0 \le t \le T,\tag{3.3}
$$

there exists a unique mild-solution $v \in C([0, T]; L^1(\Omega, v))$ *of Problem [\(3.2\)](#page-37-1).*

Let ^v *and* \widetilde{v} *be the mild solutions of Problem [\(3.2\)](#page-37-1)* with respective data v_0 , $\widetilde{v}_0 \in$
d f $\widetilde{f} \in L^1(0, T; L^1(\Omega, \mu))$. Then $L^1(\Omega, \nu)$ *and* $f, \ \widetilde{f} \in L^1(0, T; L^1(\Omega, \nu))$ *. Then,*

$$
\int_{\Omega} \left(v(t, x) - \widetilde{v}(t, x) \right)^{+} d\mathcal{v}(x) \le \int_{\Omega} \left(v_{0}(x) - \widetilde{v}_{0}(x) \right)^{+} d\mathcal{v}(x)
$$

$$
+\int_0^t \int_{\Omega} \left(f(s,x)-\widetilde{f}(s,x)\right)^+ d\nu(x)ds \text{ for every } 0 \le t \le T.
$$

If, in addition to the previous assumptions on the data, we impose that

$$
v_0 \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu), \ f \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)) \ \ and \ \ \int_{\Omega_1} j^*_{\gamma}(v_0) d\nu + \int_{\Omega_2} j^*_{\beta}(v_0) d\nu < +\infty, \tag{3.4}
$$

then the mild solution v belongs to $W^{1,1}(0, T; L^1(\Omega, \nu))$ *and satisfies*

$$
\begin{cases} \partial_t v(t) + \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta} v(t) \ni f(t) \text{ for a.e. } t \in (0, T), \\ v(0) = v_0, \end{cases}
$$

that is, v *is a strong solution.*

Proof. We start by proving the existence of mild solutions. For $n \in \mathbb{N}$, consider the partition

$$
t_0^n = 0 < t_1^n < \cdots < t_{n-1}^n < t_n^n = T
$$

where $t_i^n := iT/n$, $i = 1, ..., n$. Given $\epsilon > 0$, there exists $n \in \mathbb{N}$, $f_i^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$, $i = 1, \ldots n$, and $v_0^n \in D(\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})$ $L^{p'}(\Omega, v)$

(i.e., $v_0^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega, v)$ satisfying $\Gamma^- \le v_0^n \le$ Γ^+ *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 , and $\mathfrak{B}^- \le v_0^n \le \mathfrak{B}^+$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_2) such that $T/n \le \epsilon$,

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{t_{i-1}^n}^{t_i^n} \| f(t) - f_i^n \|_{L^1(\Omega, \nu)} dt \le \epsilon
$$
\n(3.5)

and

$$
||v_0 - v_0^n||_{L^1(\Omega, \nu)} \le \epsilon.
$$
\n(3.6)

Then, setting

$$
f_n(t) := f_i^n \text{ for } t \in]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n], i = 1, \dots, n,
$$

we have that

$$
\int_0^T \|f(t) - f_n(t)\|_{L^1(\Omega, \nu)} \mathrm{d}t \le \epsilon.
$$

By the results in Subsect. [2.2.4](#page-25-1) we see that, for *n* large enough, we may recursively find a solution $[u_i^n, v_i^n]$ of $\left(GP \frac{\frac{T}{n}a_p, \gamma, \beta}{\frac{T}{n}f_i^n+v_{i-1}^n}\right)$ $\bigg), i = 1, \ldots, n$, in other words,

$$
v_i^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y)) - u_i^n(x) du_x(y) = \frac{T}{n} f_i^n(x) + v_{i-1}^n(x), \ x \in \Omega,
$$

or, equivalently,

$$
\frac{v_i^n(x) - v_{i-1}^n(x)}{T/n} - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) = f_i^n(x), \ x \in \Omega, \ (3.7)
$$

with $v_i^n(x) \in \gamma(u_i^n(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$ and $v_i^n(x) \in \beta(u_i^n(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$, $i = 1, \ldots, n$. That is, we may find the unique solution v_i^n of the time discretization scheme associated with (3.2) :

$$
v_i^n + \frac{T}{n} \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}(v_i^n) \ni \frac{T}{n} f_i^n + v_{i-1}^n \text{ for } i = 1,\ldots,n.
$$

However, to apply the results in Subsect. [2.2.4,](#page-25-1) we must ensure that

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^{-} < \int_{\Omega} \left(\frac{T}{n} f_i^n + v_{i-1}^n \right) \mathrm{d}v < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^{+} \tag{3.8}
$$

holds for each step. For the first step we need that

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \int_{\Omega} v_0^n \mathrm{d} \nu + \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} f_1^n \mathrm{d} \nu < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+
$$

holds so that condition [\(3.8\)](#page-44-0) is satisfied. Integrating [\(3.7\)](#page-44-1) with respect to ν over Ω , we get

$$
\int_{\Omega} v_1^n \mathrm{d}v = \int_{\Omega} v_0^n \mathrm{d}v + \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} f_1^n \mathrm{d}v
$$

thus

$$
\frac{T}{n}\int_{\Omega}f_2^n\mathrm{d}\nu+\int_{\Omega}v_1^n\mathrm{d}\nu=\frac{T}{n}\sum_{j=1}^2\int_{\Omega}f_j^n\mathrm{d}\nu+\int_{\Omega}v_0^n\mathrm{d}\nu,
$$

so that, for the second step, we need

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \frac{T}{n} \sum_{j=1}^2 \int_{\Omega} f_j^n \mathrm{d} \nu + \int_{\Omega} v_0^n \mathrm{d} \nu < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+.
$$

Therefore, we recursively obtain that for each *n* and each step $i = 1, \ldots, n$, the following must be satisfied:

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^- < \frac{T}{n} \sum_{j=1}^i \int_{\Omega} f_j^n \mathrm{d} \nu + \int_{\Omega} v_0^n \mathrm{d} \nu < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\beta}^+.
$$

However, taking *n* large enough, this holds thanks to [\(3.3\)](#page-42-0), [\(3.5\)](#page-43-0) and [\(3.6\)](#page-43-1).

Therefore,

$$
v_n(t) := \begin{cases} v_0^n, \text{ if } t = 0, \\ v_i^n, \text{ if } t \in]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n], i = 1, \dots, n, \end{cases}
$$

is an ϵ -approximate solution of Problem [\(3.2\)](#page-37-1) as defined in nonlinear semigroup theory. Consequently, by nonlinear semigroup theory (see [\[11](#page-81-3)], [\[10,](#page-81-4) Theorem 4.1], or [\[8](#page-81-2), Theorem A.27]) and on account of Theorem [3.2](#page-38-0) and Theorem [3.3](#page-38-1) we have that Problem [\(3.2\)](#page-37-1) has a unique mild solution $v \in C([0, T]; L^1(\Omega, \nu))$ with

$$
v_n(t) \xrightarrow{n} v(t) \text{ in } L^1(\Omega, v) \text{ uniformly for } t \in [0, T]. \tag{3.9}
$$

Uniqueness and the maximum principle for mild solutions are guaranteed by the *T* accretivity of the operator.

Let us now see that v is a strong solution of Problem (3.2) when (3.4) holds. Note that, since $v_0 \in L^{p'}(\Omega, v)$, we may take $v_0^n = v_0$ for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$ in the previous computations and $f_i^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega, \nu)$, $i = 1, ..., n$, additionally satisfying

$$
\sum_{i=1}^n \int_{t_{i-1}^n}^{t_i^n} \|f(t) - f_i^n\|_{L^{p'}(\Omega, v)}^{p'} dt \le \epsilon.
$$

Let us define

$$
u_n(t) = u_i^n
$$
 for $t \in]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n]$, $i = 1, ..., n$.

Multiplying equation [\(3.7\)](#page-44-1) by u_i^n and integrating over Ω with respect to ν , we obtain

$$
\int_{\Omega} \frac{v_i^n(x) - v_{i-1}^n(x)}{T/n} u_i^n(x) d\nu(x) \n- \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) u_i^n(x) d\nu(x) \n= \int_{\Omega} f_i^n(x) u_i^n(x) d\nu(x).
$$
\n(3.10)

Now, since $v_i^n(x) \in \gamma(u_i^n(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$ and $v_i^n(x) \in \beta(u_i^n(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$,

$$
\begin{cases} u_i^n(x) \in \gamma^{-1}(v_i^n(x)) = \partial j_\gamma^*(v_i^n(x)) \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_1, \\ u_i^n(x) \in \beta^{-1}(v_i^n(x)) = \partial j_\beta^*(v_i^n(x)) \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_2. \end{cases}
$$

Consequently,

$$
\begin{cases} j_{\gamma}^*(v_{i-1}^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_i^n(x)) \ge (v_{i-1}^n(x) - v_i^n(x))u_i^n(x) \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_1, \\ j_{\beta}^*(v_{i-1}^n(x)) - j_{\beta}^*(v_i^n(x)) \ge (v_{i-1}^n(x) - v_i^n(x))u_i^n(x) \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_2. \end{cases}
$$

Therefore, from (3.10) , it follows that

$$
\frac{1}{T/n} \int_{\Omega_1} (j_{\gamma}^*(v_i^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_{i-1}^n(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) + \frac{1}{T/n} \int_{\Omega_2} (j_{\beta}^*(v_i^n(x)) - j_{\beta}^*(v_{i-1}^n(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$

$$
-\int_{\Omega}\int_{\Omega}\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x))u_i^n(x)dm_x(y)dv(x)
$$

$$
\leq \int_{\Omega}f_i^n(x)u_i^n(x)dv(x),
$$

 $i = 1, \ldots, n$. Then, integrating this equation over $]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n]$ and adding for $1 \le i \le n$, we get

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (j_{\gamma}^*(v_n^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_0(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} (j_{\beta}^*(v_n^n(x)) - j_{\beta}^*(v_0(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \n- \sum_{i=1}^n \int_{t_{i-1}^n}^{t_i^n} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) u_i^n(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t \n\leq \sum_{i=1}^n \int_{t_{i-1}^n}^{t_i^n} \int_{\Omega} f_i^n(x) u_i^n(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t,
$$

which, recalling the definitions of f_n , u_n and v_n , and integrating by parts, can be rewritten as:

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (j_{\gamma}^*(v_n^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_0(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} (j_{\beta}^*(v_n^n(x)) - j_{\beta}^*(v_0(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \n+ \frac{1}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) (u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t \n\le \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} f_n(t)(x) u_n(t)(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t.
$$
\n(3.11)

This, together with [\(2.5\)](#page-8-2) and the fact that j^*_{γ} and j^*_{β} are nonnegative, yields

$$
\frac{c_p}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, dv(x) \, dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{1}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) (u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) \, dm_x(y) \, dv(x) \, dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega_1} (j_\gamma^*(v_0(x))) \, dv(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} (j_\beta^*(v_0(x))) \, dv(x) + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} f_n(t)(x) u_n(t)(x) \, dv(x) \, dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega_1} (j_\gamma^*(v_0(x))) \, dv(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} (j_\beta^*(v_0(x))) \, dv(x) + \int_0^T ||f_n(t)||_{L^{p'}(\Omega, v)} ||u_n(t)||_{L^p(\Omega, v)} \, dt.
$$

Therefore, for any $\delta > 0$, by [\(3.4\)](#page-43-2) and Young's inequality, there exists $C(\delta) > 0$ such that

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$

$$
\leq C(\delta) + \delta \int_0^T \|u_n(t)\|_{L^p(\Omega, v)}^p dt. \tag{3.12}
$$

Now, by [\(3.9\)](#page-45-1), if $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} = +\infty$, there exists $M > 0$ and $n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\sup_{t\in[0,T]}\int_{\Omega}v_n^+(t)(x)\mathrm{d}\nu(x) < M \quad \text{for every } n \ge n_0,
$$

and, if $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} < +\infty$, there exist $M \in \mathbb{R}$, $h > 0$ and $n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\sup_{t\in[0,T]}\int_{\Omega}v_n(t)(x)\mathrm{d}\nu(x)
$$

and

$$
\sup_{t\in[0,T]}\int_{\{x\in\Omega\,:\,v_n(t)(x)<-h\}}|v_n(t)(x)|\mathrm{d}\nu(x)<\frac{\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}-M}{8}\quad\text{for every }n\geq n_0.
$$

Consequently, Lemma [A.7](#page-79-0) and Lemma [A.8](#page-79-1) yield

$$
||u_n^+(t)||_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)} \leq C_2 \left(\left(\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_n^+(t)(y) - u_n^+(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1 \right)
$$

and for some constant $C_2 > 0$. Similarly, we may find $C_3 > 0$ such that

$$
||u_n^-(t)||_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)} \leq C_3 \left(\left(\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_n^-(t)(y) - u_n^-(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) d\nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1 \right).
$$

Consequently, by [\(3.12\)](#page-46-0), choosing δ small enough, we deduce that $\{u_n\}_n$ is bounded in $L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$. Therefore, there exists a subsequence, which we continue to denote by $\{u_n\}_n$, and $u \in L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$ such that

$$
u_n \stackrel{n}{\rightharpoonup} u
$$
 weakly in $L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$.

Then, since γ and β are maximal monotone graphs, we conclude that $v(t)(x) \in$ $\gamma(u(t)(x))$ for $\mathcal{L}^1 \otimes \nu$ -a.e. $(t, x) \in (0, T) \times \Omega_1$ and $v(t)(x) \in \beta(u(t)(x))$ for $\mathcal{L}^1 \otimes \nu$ a.e. $(t, x) \in (0, T) \times \Omega_2$.

Note that, since, by [\(3.12\)](#page-46-0),

$$
\left\{ \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) \, \mathrm{d}t \right\}_n \quad \text{is bounded,}
$$

then, by [\(2.4\)](#page-8-1), {[(*t*, *x*, *y*) \mapsto **a**_{*p*}(*x*, *y*, *u_n*(*t*)(*y*) − *u_n*(*t*)(*x*))]}_{*n*} is bounded in *L*^{*p*'}(0, *T*; $L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, \nu \otimes m_X)$ so we may take a further subsequence, which we still denote in the same way, such that

$$
[(t, x, y) \mapsto \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x))] \stackrel{n}{\rightharpoonup} \Phi,
$$

weakly in $L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, \nu \otimes m_X)).$

Note that, for any $\xi \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, by the integrations by parts formula we know that

$$
-\int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) \xi(x) dm_x(y) d\nu(x)
$$

=
$$
\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) (\xi(y) - \xi(x)) dm_x(y) d\nu(x)
$$

for $t \in [0, T]$, thus taking limits as $n \to \infty$ we have

$$
-\int_{\Omega}\int_{\Omega}\Phi(t,x,y)\xi(x)dm_x(y)d\nu(x)
$$

=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\Omega}\int_{\Omega}\Phi(t,x,y)(\xi(y)-\xi(x))dm_x(y)d\nu(x). (3.13)

Now, from [\(3.7\)](#page-44-1), we have that

$$
\frac{v_n(t)(x) - v_n(t - T/n)(x)}{T/n} - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) dm_x(y)
$$
\n
$$
= f_n(t)(x) \tag{3.14}
$$

for $t \in [0, T]$ and $x \in \Omega$. Let $\Psi \in W_0^{1,1}(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$, supp $(\Psi) \subset\subset [0, T]$, then

$$
\int_0^T \frac{v_n(t)(x) - v_n(t - T/n)(x)}{T/n} \Psi(t)(x) dt
$$
\n
$$
= -\int_0^{T-T/n} v_n(t)(x) \frac{\Psi(t + T/n)(x) - \Psi(t)(x)}{T/n} dt + \int_{T-T/n}^T \frac{v_n \Psi(t)(x)}{T/n} dt
$$
\n
$$
- \int_0^{T/n} \frac{v_0 \Psi(t)(x)}{T/n} dt
$$

for $x \in \Omega$. Therefore, multiplying [\(3.14\)](#page-48-0) (for the previously chosen subsequence) by Ψ , integrating over $(0, T) \times \Omega$ with respect to $\mathcal{L}^1 \otimes \nu$ and taking limits, we get

$$
-\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} v(t)(x) \frac{d}{dt} \Psi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt - \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) \Psi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt
$$

=
$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} f(t)(x) \Psi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt.
$$
 (3.15)

Therefore, taking $\Psi(t)(x) = \psi(t)\xi(x)$, where $\psi \in C_c^{\infty}(0, T)$ and $\xi \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, we obtain that

$$
\int_0^T v(t)(x)\psi'(t)dt = -\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y)\psi(t)dm_x(y)dt
$$

$$
-\int_0^T f(t)(x)\psi(t)dt, \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega.
$$

It follows that

$$
v'(t)(x) = \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) + f(t)(x) \quad \text{for a.e. } t \in (0, T) \text{ and } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega.
$$

Therefore, since $v \in C([0, T]; L^1(\Omega, \nu))$, $\Phi \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, \nu \otimes m_x))$ and $f \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega, v))$, we have $v' \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega, v))$ and $v \in W^{1,1}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega, v))$ $L^1(\Omega, \nu)$).

Hence, to conclude it remains to prove that

$$
\int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) = \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t)(y) - u(t)(x)) dm_x(y)
$$

for $\mathcal{L}^1 \otimes \nu$ -a.e. $(t, x) \in [0, T] \times \Omega$. To this aim, we make use of the following claim that will be proved later on:

$$
\limsup_{n} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n}(t)(y) - u_{n}(t)(x))(u_{n}(t)(y) - u_{n}(t)(x))) dm_{x}(y) d\nu(x) dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y)(u(t)(y) - u(t)(x))) dm_{x}(y) d\psi(x) dt.
$$
\n(3.16)

Now, let $\rho \in L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$. By [\(2.3\)](#page-8-3), we have

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \rho(t)(y) - \rho(t)(x))
$$
\n
$$
\times (u_n(t)(y) - \rho(t)(y) - (u_n(t)(x) - \rho(t)(x))) dm_x(y) dv(x) dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x))
$$
\n
$$
\times (u_n(t)(y) - \rho(t)(y) - (u_n(t)(x) - \rho(t)(x))) dm_x(y) dv(x) dt.
$$

Thus, taking limits as $n \to \infty$ and using [\(3.16\)](#page-49-0), we obtain

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \rho(t)(y) - \rho(t)(x))
$$

$$
\times (u(t)(y) - \rho(t)(y) - (u(t)(x) - \rho(t)(x))) dm_x(y) d\nu(x) dt
$$

$$
\leq \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y)(u(t)(y) - \rho(t)(y) - (u(t)(x) - \rho(t)(x))) dm_x(y) d\nu(x) dt,
$$

which, integrating by parts and recalling (3.13) , becomes

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, \rho(t)(y) - \rho(t)(x)) dm_x(y) (u(t)(x) - \rho(t)(x)) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$

\n
$$
\geq \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) (u(t)(x) - \rho(t)(x)) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t.
$$

To conclude, take $\rho = u \pm \lambda \xi$ for $\lambda > 0$ and $\xi \in L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$ to get

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, (u \pm \lambda \xi)(t)(y) - (u \pm \lambda \xi)(t)(x)) dm_x(y) \xi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt
$$

\n
$$
\geq \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) \xi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt
$$

which, letting $\lambda \rightarrow 0$ yields

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t)(y) - u(t)(x)) dm_x(y) \xi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt
$$

$$
= \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) \xi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt
$$

for any $\xi \in L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$. Therefore,

$$
\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t)(y) - u(t)(x)) dm_x(y) = \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y)
$$

for $\mathcal{L}^1 \otimes \nu$ -a.e. $(t, x) \in [0, T] \times \Omega$.

Let us prove claim (3.16) . By (3.11) and Fatou's lemma, we have

$$
\limsup_{n} \frac{1}{2} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_{p}(x, y, u_{n}(t)(y) - u_{n}(t)(x)) (u_{n}(t)(y) - u_{n}(t)(x)) dm_{x}(y) d\nu(x) dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq - \int_{\Omega_{1}} (j_{\gamma}^{*}(v(T)(x)) - j_{\gamma}^{*}(v(0)(x))) d\nu(x) - \int_{\Omega_{2}} (j_{\beta}^{*}(v(T)(x)) - j_{\beta}^{*}(v(0)(x))) d\nu(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega} f(t)(x) u(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt.
$$
\n(3.17)

Moreover, by (3.15) ,

$$
\int_0^T v(t)(x)\frac{d}{dt}\Psi(t)(x)dt = \int_0^T F(t)(x)\Psi(t)(x)dt, \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega, \tag{3.18}
$$

where F is given by

$$
F(t)(x) = -\int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) - f(t)(x), \ x \in \Omega.
$$
 (3.19)

Let $\psi \in C_c^{\infty}(0, T)$, $\psi \geq 0$, $\tau > 0$ and

$$
\eta_{\tau}(t)(x) = \frac{1}{\tau} \int_{t}^{t+\tau} u(s)(x)\psi(s)ds, \quad t \in [0, T], \ x \in \Omega.
$$

Then, for τ small enough, $\eta_{\tau} \in W_0^{1,1}(0,T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$ and we may use it as a test function in [\(3.18\)](#page-50-0) to obtain

$$
\int_0^T F(t)(x)\eta_\tau(t)(x)dt = \int_0^T v(t)(x)\frac{d}{dt}\eta_\tau(t)(x)
$$

=
$$
\int_0^T v(t)(x)\frac{u(t+\tau)(x)\psi(t+\tau) - u(t)(x)\psi(t)}{\tau}dt
$$

=
$$
\int_0^T \frac{v(t-\tau)(x) - v(t)(x)}{\tau}u(t)(x)\psi(t)dt.
$$

Now,

$$
\gamma^{-1}(r) = \partial j_{\gamma^{-1}}(r) = \partial \left(\int_0^r (\gamma^{-1})^0(s) \mathrm{d} s \right),
$$

thus, for $v, \hat{v} \in \gamma(u)$,

$$
(\hat{v}-v)u \leq \int_v^{\hat{v}} (\gamma^{-1})^0(s) \mathrm{d} s.
$$

A similar fact holds for β . Then, for $\tau > 0$ fixed, since $v(t)(x) \in \gamma(u(t)(x))$ for $\mathcal{L}^1 \otimes v$ a.e. $(t, x) \in (0, T) \times \Omega_1$ and $v(t)(x) \in \beta(u(t)(x))$ for $\mathcal{L}^1 \otimes v$ -a.e. $(t, x) \in (0, T) \times \Omega_2$,

$$
\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega} F(t)(x) \eta_{\tau}(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{1}{\tau} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{1}} \int_{\nu(t)(x)}^{\nu(t-\tau)(x)} (\gamma^{-1})^{0}(s) ds d\nu(x) \psi(t) dt
$$
\n
$$
+ \frac{1}{\tau} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{2}} \int_{\nu(t)(x)}^{\nu(t-\tau)(x)} (\beta^{-1})^{0}(s) ds d\nu(x) \psi(t) dt
$$
\n
$$
= \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{1}} \int_{0}^{\nu(t)(x)} (\gamma^{-1})^{0}(s) ds d\nu(x) \frac{\psi(t+\tau) - \psi(t)}{\tau} dt
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{2}} \int_{0}^{\nu(t)(x)} (\beta^{-1})^{0}(s) ds d\nu(x) \frac{\psi(t+\tau) - \psi(t)}{\tau} dt.
$$

Letting $\tau \to 0^+$ in the above expression, by the dominated convergence theorem,

$$
\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega} F(t)(x)u(t)(x)\psi(t) d\nu(x)dt \leq \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{1}} \int_{0}^{v(t)(x)} (\gamma^{-1})^{0}(s) ds d\nu(x)\psi'(t)dt \n+ \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{2}} \int_{0}^{v(t)(x)} (\beta^{-1})^{0}(s) ds d\nu(x)\psi'(t)dt \n= \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{1}} j_{\gamma^{-1}}(v(t)(x)) d\nu(x)\psi'(t)dt + \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{2}} j_{\beta^{-1}}(v(t)(x)) d\nu(x)\psi'(t)dt \n= \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{1}} j_{\gamma}^{*}(v(t)(x)) d\nu(x)\psi'(t)dt + \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\Omega_{2}} j_{\beta}^{*}(v(t)(x)) d\nu(x)\psi'(t)dt.
$$

Taking

$$
\tilde{\eta}_{\tau}(t)(x) = \frac{1}{\tau} \int_{t}^{t+\tau} u(s-\tau)(x) \psi(s) \mathrm{d}s
$$

yields the opposite inequality so that, in fact,

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} F(t)(x)u(t)(x) d\nu(x) \psi(t) dt
$$

=
$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} j^*_{\gamma}(v(t)(x)) d\nu(x) \psi'(t) dt + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_2} j^*_{\beta}(v(t)(x)) d\nu(x) \psi'(t) dt.
$$

Then,

$$
-\frac{d}{dt}\left(\int_{\Omega_1} j_{\gamma}^*(v(t)(x))\mathrm{d}\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} j_{\beta}^*(v(t)(x))\mathrm{d}\nu(x)\right) = \int_{\Omega} F(t)(x)u(t)(x)\mathrm{d}\nu(x) \tag{3.20}
$$

in $\mathcal{D}'(]0, T[$), thus, in particular,

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} j_{\gamma}^*(v(t)(x)) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} j_{\beta}^*(v(t)(x)) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \in W^{1,1}(0,T).
$$

Therefore, integrating from 0 to T in (3.20) and recalling (3.19) , we get

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) u(t)(x) dm_x(y) dv(x) dt
$$

=
$$
- \int_{\Omega_1} (j^*_{\gamma}(v(T)(x)) - j^*_{\gamma}(v(0)(x))) d\nu(x)
$$

$$
- \int_{\Omega_2} (j^*_{\beta}(v(T)(x)) - j^*_{\beta}(v(0)(x))) d\nu(x)
$$

+
$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} f(t)(x) u(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt
$$

which, together with (3.17) , yields the claim (3.16) .

Observe that we have imposed the compatibility condition [\(3.3\)](#page-42-0) because, for a strong solution,

$$
\int_{\Omega} v_0 \mathrm{d}v + \int_0^t \int_{\Omega} f \mathrm{d}v \mathrm{d}s = \int_{\Omega} v(t) \mathrm{d}v, \text{ for } t \in [0, T].
$$

Example 3.5. Let $W \subset X$ be a measurable set such that W_m is *m*-connected. Given $f \in L^1(\partial_m W, \nu)$, we say that a function $u \in L^1(W_m, \nu)$ is an \mathbf{a}_p -lifting of f to $W_m = W \cup \partial_m W$ if

$$
\begin{cases}\n-\text{div}_{m}\mathbf{a}_{p}u(x) = 0, x \in W, \\
u(x) = f(x), \quad x \in \partial_{m}W.\n\end{cases}
$$

We define the Dirichlet-to-Neumann operator $\mathfrak{D}_{\mathbf{a}_p} \subset L^1(\partial_m W, \nu) \times L^1(\partial_m W, \nu)$ as follows: $(f, \psi) \in \mathfrak{D}_{\mathbf{a}_p}$ if

$$
\mathcal{N}_1^{\mathbf{a}_p} u(x) = \psi(x), \quad x \in \partial_m W,
$$

where *u* is an \mathbf{a}_p -lifting of *f* to W_m .

Then, rewriting the operator $\mathfrak{D}_{\mathbf{a}_p}$ as $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}$ for $\gamma(r) = 0$ and $\beta(r) = r, r \in \mathbb{R}$, $(\Omega_1 = W \text{ and } \Omega_2 = \partial_m W)$, by the results in this subsection we have that $\mathfrak{D}_{\mathbf{a}_p}$ is *T*accretive in $L^1(\partial_m W, v)$ (it is easy to see that, in fact, in this situation, it is completely accretive), it satisfies the range condition

$$
L^{p'}(\partial_m W, \nu) \subset R(I + \mathfrak{D}_{\mathbf{a}_p}),
$$

and it has dense domain. The non-homogeneous Cauchy evolution problem for this nonlocal Dirichlet-to-Neumann operator is a particular case of Problem [\(3.2\)](#page-37-1):

$$
\begin{cases}\n-\text{div}_{m} \mathbf{a}_{p}(u)(x) = 0, & x \in W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
u_{t}(t, x) + \mathcal{N}_{1}^{\mathbf{a}_{p}} u(t, x) = g(t, x), \ x \in \partial_{m} W, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w(0, x) = w_{0}(x), & x \in \partial_{m} W.\n\end{cases}
$$

See, for example, $[2,3,24,37,44]$ $[2,3,24,37,44]$ $[2,3,24,37,44]$ $[2,3,24,37,44]$ $[2,3,24,37,44]$ $[2,3,24,37,44]$ $[2,3,24,37,44]$ and the references therein, for other evolution problems with *p*-Dirichlet-to-Neumann operators, see [\[16\]](#page-81-6) for the problem with convolution kernels.

3.2. Nonlinear boundary conditions

In this subsection, our aim is to study the following diffusion problem:

$$
\left(\text{DP}^{\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}_{f, v_0}\right) \quad \begin{cases} v_t(t, x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t, y) - u(t, x)) dm_x(y) = f(t, x), \ x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\ v(t, x) \in \gamma\big(u(t, x)\big), & x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\ \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t, y) - u(t, x)) dm_x(y) \in \beta\big(u(t, x)\big), & x \in \Omega_2, \ 0 < t < T, \\ v(0, x) = v_0(x), & x \in \Omega_1, \end{cases}
$$

that in particular covers Problem (1.1) . See [\[15](#page-81-7)] for the reference local model.

We assume that

$$
\varGamma^{-}<\varGamma^{+}
$$

since, otherwise, we do not have an evolution problem. Hence, $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} < \mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}$. Moreover, we also assume that

$$
\mathfrak{B}^-<\mathfrak{B}^+,
$$

since the case $\mathfrak{B}^- = \mathfrak{B}^+$ ($\beta = \mathbb{R} \times \{0\}$) is treated with more generality in Subsect. [3.1.](#page-37-2)

We will again make use of nonlinear semigroup theory. To this end, we introduce the corresponding operator associated with $\left(DP_{f,v_0}^{\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$, which is now defined in $L^1(\Omega_1,\nu)$.

Definition 3.6. We say that $(v, \hat{v}) \in B_{a_p}^{m, \gamma, \beta}$ if $v, \hat{v} \in L^1(\Omega_1, v)$ and there exist $u \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$ and $w \in L^1(\Omega_2, \nu)$ with

$$
u \in \text{Dom}(\gamma)
$$
 and $v \in \gamma(u)$ v-a.e. in Ω_1 ,

and

$$
u \in \text{Dom}(\beta)
$$
 and $w \in \beta(u)$ v-a.e. in Ω_2 ,

such that

$$
(x, y) \mapsto a_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) \in L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, v \otimes m_x)
$$

and

$$
\begin{cases}\n-\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) = \hat{v} & \text{in } \Omega_1, \\
w - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(y) - u(x)) dm_x(y) = 0 & \text{in } \Omega_2;\n\end{cases}
$$

that is, $[u, (v, w)]$ is a solution of $(GP_{(v+\hat{v},0)})$, where **0** is the null function in Ω_2 (see [\(2.8\)](#page-11-2) and Definition [2.4\)](#page-12-1).

Set

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\lambda\beta}^- := \nu(\Omega_1)\Gamma^- + \lambda\nu(\Omega_2)\mathfrak{B}^-,
$$

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\lambda\beta}^+ := \nu(\Omega_1)\Gamma^+ + \lambda\nu(\Omega_2)\mathfrak{B}^+.
$$

On account of the results given in Subsect. [2.2](#page-11-1) (Theorems [2.6](#page-13-0) and [2.7\)](#page-25-0), we have:

Theorem 3.7. *The operator* $B_{a_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}$ *is T*-accretive in $L^1(\Omega, \nu)$ and satisfies the range *condition*

$$
\left\{\varphi\in L^{p'}(\Omega_1,\nu):\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\lambda\beta}^{-}<\int_{\Omega_1}\varphi d\nu<\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\lambda\beta}^{+}\right\}\subset R(I+\lambda B_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})\ \ \text{for every}\ \lambda>0.
$$

Remark 3.8. Observe that if $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty$ and $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} = +\infty$, then the closure of $B_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}$ is *m*-*T*-accretive in $L^1(\Omega_1,\nu)$.

With respect to the domain of this operator, we prove the following result.

Theorem 3.9.

$$
\overline{D(B_{a_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})}^{L^{p'}(\Omega_1,\nu)} = \{v \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1,\nu) : \Gamma^{-} \le v \le \Gamma^{+}\}.
$$

Therefore, we also have

$$
\overline{D(B_{a_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})}^{L^1(\Omega_1,\nu)} = \{v \in L^1(\Omega_1,\nu) : \Gamma^- \le v \le \Gamma^+\}.
$$

Proof. It is obvious that

$$
\overline{D(B_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})}^{L^{p'}(\Omega_1,\nu)} \subset \left\{v \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1,\nu): \Gamma^{-} \leq v \leq \Gamma^{+} \text{ ν-a.e. in } \Omega_1\right\}.
$$

For the other inclusion, it is enough to see that

$$
\left\{v\in L^{\infty}(\Omega_1,\nu): \Gamma^{-}\leq v\leq \Gamma^{+} \text{ v-a.e. in }\Omega_1\right\}\subset \overline{D(B_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})}^{L^{p'}(\Omega_1,\nu)}.
$$

We work on a case-by-case basis.

(A) Suppose that $\Gamma^{-} < 0 < \Gamma^{+}$. It is enough to see that for any $v \in L^{\infty}(\Omega_1, v)$ such that there exist $m \in \mathbb{R}$, $\widetilde{m} < 0$, $\widetilde{M} > 0$, $M \in \mathbb{R}$ satisfying

$$
\Gamma^- < m < \widetilde{m} < v < \widetilde{M} < M < \Gamma^+ \text{ v-a.e. in } \Omega_1
$$

it holds that $v \in D(B_{a_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})$ $L^{p'}(\Omega_1,\nu)$.

By the results in Subsect. [2.2.4](#page-25-1) we know that, for $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there exist $u_n \in L^p(\Omega, v)$, $v_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, v)$ and $w_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, v)$, such that $[u_n, (v_n, \frac{1}{n}w_n)]$ is a solution of $G P_{(v,0)}^{\frac{1}{n}a_p, \gamma, \beta}$), i.e., $v_n \in \gamma(u_n)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 , $w_n \in \beta(u_n)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_2 and $\sqrt{ }$ \int $\overline{\mathcal{L}}$ $v_n(x) - \frac{1}{n}$ $\overline{1}$ $\mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(y) - u_n(x))dm_x(y) = v(x)$, for $x \in \Omega_1$, $w_n(x) \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(y) - u_n(x))dm_x(y) = 0, \quad \text{for } x \in \Omega_2.$

In other words, $(v_n, n(v - v_n)) \in B_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m, \gamma, \beta}$ or, equivalently,

$$
v_n := \left(I + \frac{1}{n} B_{a_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}\right)^{-1} (v) \in D(B_{a_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta}).
$$

Let us see that $v_n \xrightarrow{n} v$ in $L^{p'}(\Omega_1, v)$.

(A1) Suppose first that $\sup D(\beta) = +\infty$. Take $a_M > 0$ such that $M \in \gamma(a_M)$ and let $N \in \beta(a_M)$. Let

$$
\widehat{v}(x) := \begin{cases} M, x \in \Omega_1, \\ N, x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

$$
\widehat{u}(x) := a_M, x \in \Omega,
$$

and

$$
\varphi(x) := \begin{cases} M, \, x \in \Omega_1, \\ 0, \, x \in \Omega_2. \end{cases}
$$

Then, $[\hat{u}, \hat{v}]$ is a supersolution of $(GP_{\varphi}^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta})$ and $(v, \mathbf{0}) \leq \varphi$. Thus, by the maximum principle (Theorem 2.6) principle (Theorem [2.6\)](#page-13-0),

$$
u_n \leq \widehat{u} = a_M v
$$
-a.e. in Ω for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

(A2) Suppose now that $\sup D(\beta) = r_{\beta} < +\infty$. Again, by the results in Subsect. [2.2.4](#page-25-1) we know that, for $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there exist $\widetilde{u}_n \in L^p(\Omega, v)$, $\widetilde{v}_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, v)$ and $\widetilde{v}_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, v)$ $\widetilde{w}_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, v)$, such that $[\widetilde{u}_n, (\widetilde{v}_n, \frac{1}{n}\widetilde{w}_n)]$ is a solution of $(GP_{(M,0)}^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta})$. Therefore, by the maximum principle (Theorem [2.6\)](#page-13-0),

$$
v_n \leq \widetilde{v}_n \quad \text{ν-a.e. in } \Omega_1.
$$

Now, since $\tilde{v}_n \ll M$ in Ω_1 (recall Remark [2.8](#page-35-1)*(iii)*), we have that $\tilde{v}_n \leq M$ and, consequently also $v \ll M$. Hence, since $M \ll \tilde{M} \ll \Gamma^+$ consequently, also $v_n \leq M$. Hence, since $M \leq M < \Gamma^+$,

$$
u_n \leq \inf \left(\gamma^{-1}(\widetilde{M}) \right) \nu \text{-a.e. in } \Omega_1,
$$

but we also have

$$
u_n \le r_\beta \nu
$$
-a.e. in Ω_2 for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

(B) For $\Gamma^- < 0 = \Gamma^+$: let $\Gamma^- < m < \widetilde{m} < 0$, and $v \in L^{\infty}(\Omega_1, v)$ be such that

 $\widetilde{m} \leq v < 0.$

As in the previous case, by the results in Subsect. [2.2.4,](#page-25-1) we know that, for $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there exist $u_n \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, $v_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and $w_n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$, such that $[u_n, (v_n, \frac{1}{n}w_n)]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_{(v,0)}^{\frac{1}{n}a_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$). Then, since for the null function $\mathbf{0}$ in Ω , $[\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{0}]$ is a solution of $\left(GP_0^{\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$) and $v < 0$, the maximum principle yields $u_n \leq 0$ *v*-a.e. in Ω for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Therefore, in all the cases, $\{u_n\}_n$ is $L^\infty(\Omega, \nu)$ -bounded from above. With a similar reasoning we obtain that, in any of these cases, $\{u_n\}_n$ is also $L^{\infty}(\Omega, \nu)$ -bounded from below. Then, since

$$
v_n(x) - v(x) = \frac{1}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(y) - u_n(x)) dm_x(y) \text{ in } \Omega_1,
$$

we obtain that

$$
v_n \stackrel{n}{\longrightarrow} v \text{ in } L^{p'}(\Omega_1, v)
$$

as desired. \Box

 $\left(\text{DP}_{f,v_0}^{\mathbf{a}_p,\gamma,\beta}\right)$. Recall that $\Gamma^- < \Gamma^+$ and $\mathfrak{B}^- < \mathfrak{B}^+$. The following theorem gives the existence and uniqueness of solutions of Problem **Theorem 3.10.** *Let* $T > 0$ *. Let* $v_0 \in L^1(\Omega_1, v)$ *and* $f \in L^1(0, T; L^1(\Omega_1, v))$ *. Assume*

$$
\Gamma^{-} \leq v_0 \leq \Gamma^{+} v
$$
-*a.e.* in Ω_1 ,

and

$$
\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} = +\infty \text{ or } \int_{\Omega_1} f(x,t)dv(x) \le \nu(\Omega_2)\mathfrak{B}^+ \text{ for every } 0 < t < T,
$$

and

$$
\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty \text{ or } \int_{\Omega_1} f(x,t) d\nu(x) \ge \nu(\Omega_2) \mathfrak{B}^- \text{ for every } 0 < t < T.
$$

Then, there exists a unique mild-solution $v \in C([0, T]; L^1(\Omega_1, v))$ of $\left(DP^{a_p, \gamma, \beta}_{f, v_0}\right)$. *Let* v and \tilde{v} be the mild solutions of the problem with respective data v₀, $\tilde{v}_0 \in$
(O, w) and $f \tilde{f} \subset I^1(0, T; L^1(0, \omega))$. Then $L^1(\Omega_1, \nu)$ *and f*, $\widetilde{f} \in L^1(0, T; L^1(\Omega_1, \nu))$ *. Then,*

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (v(t, x) - \tilde{v}(t, x))^+ dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega_1} (v_0(x) - \tilde{v}_0(x))^+ dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \int_0^t \int_{\Omega_1} (f(s, x) - \tilde{f}(s, x))^+ dv(x) ds \text{ for every } 0 \leq t \leq T.
$$

Under the additional assumptions

$$
v_0 \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu) \text{ and } f \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)) \text{ with}
$$

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} j^*_{\gamma}(v_0) d\nu < +\infty \text{ and}
$$

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} v_0^+ d\nu + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} f(s)^+ d\nu dt < \nu(\Omega_1) \Gamma^+,
$$

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} v_0^- d\nu + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} f(s)^- d\nu dt < -\nu(\Omega_1) \Gamma^-,
$$
 (3.21)

the mild solution v belongs to $W^{1,1}(0, T; L^1(\Omega_1, \nu))$ *and satisfies the equation*

$$
\begin{cases} \partial_t v(t) + B_{a_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta} v(t) \ni f(t) \text{ for a.e. } t \in (0,T), \\ v(0) = v_0, \end{cases}
$$

that is, v *is a strong solution.*

The proof of this result differs, strongly at some points, from the proof of Theorem [3.4.](#page-42-1)

Proof. We start by proving the existence of mild solutions. For $n \in \mathbb{N}$, consider the partition

$$
t_0^n = 0 < t_1^n < \cdots < t_{n-1}^n < t_n^n = T
$$

where $t_i^n := iT/n$, $i = 1, ..., n$. Given $\epsilon > 0$, since $\mathfrak{B}^- < \mathfrak{B}^+$, there exist $n \in \mathbb{N}$, $v_0^n \in D(B_{\mathbf{a}_p}^{m,\gamma,\beta})$ *L*^{*p'*}(Ω₁,*v*)</sup> (i.e., *v*₀^{*n*} ∈ *L*^{*p'*}(Ω₁, *v*) satisfying $Γ[−] ≤ v₀ⁿ ≤ Γ⁺)$ and $f_i^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu), i = 1, \ldots n$, such that $T/n \leq \epsilon$,

$$
||v_0 - v_0^n||_{L^1(\Omega_1, v)} \le \epsilon,
$$

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{t_{i-1}^{n}}^{t_{i}^{n}} \| f(t) - f_{i}^{n} \|_{L^{1}(\Omega_{1}, \nu)} dt \le \epsilon
$$
\n(3.22)

and

$$
\nu(\Omega_2)\mathfrak{B}^- < \int_{\Omega_1} f_i^n \mathrm{d} \nu < \nu(\Omega_2)\mathfrak{B}^+.
$$

Then, setting

$$
f_n(t) := f_i^n
$$
, for $t \in]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n]$, $i = 1, ..., n$,

we have that

$$
\int_0^T \|f(t) - f_n(t)\|_{L^1(\Omega_1,\nu)} \mathrm{d}t \le \epsilon.
$$

Using the results in Subsect. [2.2.4,](#page-25-1) we see that, for *n* large enough, we may recursively find a solution $[u_i^n, (v_i^n, \frac{T}{n}w_i^n)]$ of $\left(GP_{(\frac{T}{n}f^n+n_i^n}^{\frac{T}{n}\beta})\right)$ $\left(\frac{T}{n} f_i^n + v_{i-1}^n, \mathbf{0} \right)$ \setminus $i = 1, ..., n$, so that

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_i^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) = \frac{T}{n} f_i^n(x) + v_{i-1}^n(x), \ x \in \Omega_1 \\
w_i^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) = 0, & x \in \Omega_2,\n\end{cases}
$$
\n(3.23)

or, equivalently,

$$
\begin{cases} \frac{v_i^n(x) - v_{i-1}^n(x)}{T/n} - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) = f_i^n(x), \, x \in \Omega_1 \\ w_i^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) = 0, & x \in \Omega_2, \end{cases}
$$

(3.24)

with $v_i^n(x) \in \gamma(u_i^n(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$ and $w_i^n(x) \in \beta(u_i^n(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$, $i = 1, \ldots, n$. That is, we may find the unique solution v_i^n of the time discretization scheme associated with $\left(DP_{f,v_0}^{\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta}\right)$.

To apply these results, we must ensure that

$$
\mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\frac{T}{n}\beta}^{-} < \int_{\Omega_1} \left(\frac{T}{n} f_i^n + v_{i-1}^n \right) \mathrm{d} \nu < \mathcal{R}_{\gamma,\frac{T}{n}\beta}^{+}
$$

holds for each step, but this holds true thanks to the choice of the f_i^n , $i = 1, ..., n$.

Therefore,

$$
v_n(t) := \begin{cases} v_0^n, \text{ if } t = 0, \\ v_i^n, \text{ if } t \in]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n], i = 1, \dots, n, \end{cases}
$$

is an ϵ -approximate solution of Problem $\left(DP_{f,v_0}^{\mathbf{a}_p,\gamma,\beta}\right)$. Consequently, by nonlinear semigroup theory ((see [\[11](#page-81-3)], [\[10,](#page-81-4) Theorem 4.1], or $[8,$ Theorem A.27])) and on account of Theorem [3.7](#page-54-0) and Theorem [3.9,](#page-54-1) we have that $\left(DP^{a_p,\gamma,\beta}_{f,\nu_0}\right)$ has a unique mild solution $v \in C([0, T]; L^1(\Omega_1, \nu))$ with

$$
v_n(t) \xrightarrow{n} v(t) \text{ in } L^1(\Omega_1, \nu) \text{ uniformly for } t \in [0, T]. \tag{3.25}
$$

Uniqueness and the maximum principle for mild solutions is guaranteed by the *T* accretivity of the operator.

 $\left(DP_{f,v_0}^{\mathbf{a}_p,\gamma,\beta}\right)$ under the set of assumptions given in [\(3.21\)](#page-57-0). We now prove, step by step, that these mild solutions are strong solutions of Problem

Let us define

$$
u_n(t) := u_i^n
$$
 for $t \in]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n]$, $i = 1, ..., n$,

and

$$
w_n(t) := w_i^n
$$
 for $t \in]t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n]$, $i = 1, ..., n$.

Step 1. Suppose first that $\mathcal{R}^{-}_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty$ and $\mathcal{R}^{+}_{\gamma,\beta} = +\infty$.

In the construction of the mild solution, we now take $v_0^n = v_0$ (since $v_0 \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$) and the functions $f_i^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, v), i = 1, \ldots n$, additionally satisfying

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \int_{t_{i-1}^{n}}^{t_{i}^{n}} \| f(t) - f_{i}^{n} \|_{L^{p'}(\Omega_{1}, v)}^{p'} dt \le \epsilon
$$

and

$$
\nu(\Omega_2)\mathfrak{B}^- < \int_{\Omega_1} f_i^n \mathrm{d} \nu < \nu(\Omega_2)\mathfrak{B}^+.
$$

Multiplying both equations in [\(3.24\)](#page-58-0) by u_i^n , integrating with respect to ν over Ω_1 and Ω_2 , respectively, and adding them, we obtain

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} \frac{v_i^n(x) - v_{i-1}^n(x)}{T/n} u_i^n(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) + \int_{\Omega_2} w_i^n(x) u_i^n(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \n- \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) u_i^n(x) \mathrm{d}m_x(y) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \n= \int_{\Omega_1} f_i^n(x) u_i^n(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x).
$$

Then, since $w_i^n(x) \in \beta(u_i^n(x))$ for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$ the second term on the left-hand side is nonnegative and integrating by parts the third term, we get

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} \frac{v_i^n(x) - v_{i-1}^n(x)}{T/n} u_i^n(x) \, dv(x) \n+ \frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) (u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) \, dm_x(y) \, dv(x) \n\leq \int_{\Omega_1} f_i^n(x) u_i^n(x) \, dv(x).
$$
\n(3.26)

Now, since $v_i^n(x) \in \gamma(u_i^n(x))$ for v -a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$,

$$
u_i^n(x) \in \gamma^{-1}(v_i^n(x)) = \partial j_\gamma^*(v_i^n(x)) \text{ for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_1.
$$

Consequently,

$$
j_{\gamma}^*(v_{i-1}^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_i^n(x)) \ge (v_{i-1}^n(x) - v_i^n(x))u_i^n(x) \text{ for } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_1.
$$

Therefore, from [\(3.26\)](#page-60-0), it follows that

$$
\frac{n}{T} \int_{\Omega_1} (j_{\gamma}^*(v_i^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_{i-1}^n(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \n+ \frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) (u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \n\leq \int_{\Omega_1} f_i^n(x) u_i^n(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x),
$$

 $i = 1, \ldots, n$. Then, integrating this equation over $]t_{i-1}, t_i]$ and adding for $1 \le i \le n$, we get

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (j_{\gamma}^*(v_n^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_0(x))) \, dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^n \int_{t_{i-1}}^{t_i} \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) (u_i^n(y) - u_i^n(x)) \, dm_x(y) \, dv(x) \, dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{i=1}^n \int_{t_{i-1}}^{t_i} \int_{\Omega_1} f_i^n(x) u_i^n(x) \, dv(x) \, dt,
$$

which, recalling the definitions of f_n , u_n , v_n and w_n , can be rewritten as:

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (j_{\gamma}^*(v_n^n(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v_0(x))) \, dv(x)
$$
\n
$$
+ \frac{1}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) (u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) \, dm_x(y) \, dv(x) \, dt
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} f_n(t)(x) u_n(t)(x) \, dv(x) \, dt. \tag{3.27}
$$

This, together with [\(2.5\)](#page-8-2) and the fact that j^*_{γ} is nonnegative, yields

$$
\frac{c_p}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) \, \mathrm{d}t
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{1}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) (u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) \, \mathrm{d}m_x(y) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) \, \mathrm{d}t
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega_1} j_\gamma^*(v_0(x)) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} f_n(t)(x) u_n(t)(x) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) \, \mathrm{d}t
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_{\Omega_1} j_\gamma^*(v_0(x)) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) + \int_0^T \|f_n(t)\|_{L^{p'}(\Omega_1, v)} \|u_n(t)\|_{L^p(\Omega_1, v)} \, \mathrm{d}t.
$$

Therefore, for any $\delta > 0$, by [\(3.21\)](#page-57-0) and Young's inequality, there exists $C(\delta) > 0$ such that, in particular,

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} |u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t \le C(\delta) + \delta \int_0^T \|u_n(t)\|_{L^p(\Omega_1, v)}^p \mathrm{d}t. \tag{3.28}
$$

Observe also that, for any $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$, and for $t \in \left[t_{i-1}^n, t_i^n\right]$,

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} v_n^+(t) \, \mathrm{d}\nu + \int_0^{t_i^n} \int_{\Omega_2} w_n^+(s) \, \mathrm{d}\nu \, \mathrm{d}s \le \int_{\Omega_1} v_0^+ \, \mathrm{d}\nu + \int_0^{t_i^n} \int_{\Omega_1} f_n^+(s) \, \mathrm{d}\nu \, \mathrm{d}s. \tag{3.29}
$$

Indeed, multiplying the first equation in [\(3.23\)](#page-58-1) by $\frac{1}{r}T_r^+(u_i^n)$ and integrating with respect to *v* over Ω_1 , then multiplying the second by $\frac{T}{n} \frac{1}{r} T_r^+(u_i^n)$ and integrating with respect to v over Ω_2 , adding both equations, neglecting the nonnegative term involving \mathbf{a}_p (recall Remark [2.5\)](#page-12-2) and letting $r \downarrow 0$, we get that

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (v_i^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v + \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega_2} (w_i^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v \le \int_{\Omega_1} (v_{i-1}^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v + \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega_1} (f_i^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v,
$$

i.e.,

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (v_i^n)^+ \mathrm{d} \nu \le \int_{\Omega_1} (v_{i-1}^n)^+ \mathrm{d} \nu + \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega_1} (f_i^n)^+ \mathrm{d} \nu - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega_2} (w_i^n)^+ \mathrm{d} \nu.
$$

Therefore,

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} (v_i^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v \le \int_{\Omega_1} (v_0^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v + \sum_{j=1}^i \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega_1} (f_j^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v - \sum_{j=1}^i \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega_2} (w_j^n)^+ \mathrm{d}v
$$

which is equivalent to (3.29) .

Now, by [\(3.25\)](#page-59-0), if $\Gamma^+ = +\infty$, there exists $M > 0$ such that

$$
\sup_{t\in[0,T]}\int_{\Omega_1}v_n^+(t)(x)\mathrm{d}\nu(x) < M \text{ for every } n \in \mathbb{N}.
$$

Consequently, Lemma [A.7](#page-79-0) applied for $A = \Omega_1$, $B = \emptyset$ and $\alpha = \gamma$, yields

$$
||u_n^+(t)||_{L^p(\Omega_1,\nu)} \leq K_2 \left(\left(\int_{\Omega_1} \int_{\Omega_1} |u_n^+(t)(y) - u_n^+(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1 \right)
$$

for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$, every $0 \le t \le T$ and some constant $K_2 > 0$.

Suppose now that $\Gamma^+ < +\infty$. Then, by [\(3.29\)](#page-62-0) we have that, for any $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and *i* ∈ {1, ..., *n*}, and for *t* ∈ $]t_{i-1}^n$, t_i^n] if *i* ≥ 2, or *t* ∈ $[t_0^n, t_1^n]$ if *i* = 1,

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} v_n^+(t) \, \mathrm{d} \nu \le \int_{\Omega_1} v_0^+ \, \mathrm{d} \nu + \int_0^{t_i^n} \int_{\Omega_1} f_n^+(s) \, \mathrm{d} \nu \, \mathrm{d} s
$$

thus, by the assumptions in [\(3.21\)](#page-57-0) and by [\(3.22\)](#page-58-2), there exists $M \in \mathbb{R}$ such that

$$
\sup_{t\in[0,T]}\int_{\Omega_1}v_n(t)\mathrm{d}\nu\leq M<\nu(\Omega_1)\Gamma^+
$$

for *n* sufficiently large and, by [\(3.25\)](#page-59-0), such that

$$
\sup_{t\in[0,T]}\int_{\{x\in\Omega_1\colon v_n(t)<-h\}}|v_n(t)|\mathrm{d}\nu<\frac{\nu(\Omega_1)\Gamma^+-M}{8}
$$

for *n* sufficiently large. Therefore, we may apply Lemma [A.8](#page-79-1) for $A = \Omega_1$, $B = \emptyset$ and $\alpha = \gamma$ to conclude that there exists a constant $K_2' > 0$ such that

$$
||u_n^+(t)||_{L^p(\Omega_1, v)} \le K_2' \left(\left(\int_{\Omega_1} \int_{\Omega_1} |u_n^+(t)(y) - u_n^+(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, \mathrm{d}v(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1 \right)
$$

for every $0 \le t \le T$,

for *n* sufficiently large.

Similarly, we may find $K_3 > 0$ such that

$$
||u_n^-(t)||_{L^p(\Omega_1, v)} \le K_3 \left(\left(\int_{\Omega_1} \int_{\Omega_1} |u_n^-(t)(y) - u_n^-(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \, dv(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1 \right)
$$

for every $0 \le t \le T$,

for *n* sufficiently large.

Consequently, by the generalised Poincaré-type inequality together with [\(3.28\)](#page-61-0) for δ small enough, we get

$$
\int_0^T \|u_n(t)\|_{L^p(\Omega,\nu)}^p dt \le K_4 \text{ for every } n \in \mathbb{N},
$$

for some constant $K_4 > 0$, that is, $\{u_n\}_n$ is bounded in $L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$. Therefore, there exists a subsequence, which we continue to denote by $\{u_n\}_n$, and $u \in$ $L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$ such that

 $u_n \stackrel{n}{\longrightarrow} u$ weakly in $L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, v))$.

Note that, since $\left\{\right.\int_{0}^{T}$ $\boldsymbol{0}$ $\overline{1}$ Ω $\overline{1}$ $\int_{\Omega} |u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) dv(x) dt$, is bounded, then, by [\(2.4\)](#page-8-1), we have that $\{[(\tilde{t}, x, y) \mapsto \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x))]\}_n$ is bounded in $L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, \nu \otimes m_X))$ so we may take a further subsequence, which we continue to denote in the same way, such that

$$
[(t, x, y) \mapsto \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x))] \stackrel{n}{\rightarrow} \Phi, \text{ weakly in } L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, \nu \otimes m_x)).
$$

Now, let $Ψ ∈ W_0^{1,1}(0, T; L^p(Ω, ν)), supp(Ψ) ⊂ ⊂ [0, T], then$

$$
\int_0^T \frac{v_n(t)(x) - v_n(t - T/n)(x)}{T/n} \Psi(t)(x) dt
$$
\n
$$
= -\int_0^{T-T/n} v_n(t)(x) \frac{\Psi(t + T/n)(x) - \Psi(t)(x)}{T/n} dt + \int_{T-T/n}^T \frac{v_n \Psi(t)(x)}{T/n} dt
$$
\n
$$
- \int_0^{T/n} \frac{z_0 \Psi(t)(x)}{T/n}
$$

for $x \in \Omega_1$. Therefore, multiplying both equations in [\(3.24\)](#page-58-0) by Ψ , integrating the first one over Ω_1 and the second one over Ω_2 with respect to v, adding them, and taking

limits as $n \to +\infty$ we get that

$$
-\int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} v(t)(x) \frac{d}{dt} \Psi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_2} w(t)(x) \Psi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt -\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) \Psi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt = \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} f(t)(x) \Psi(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt.
$$

Therefore, taking $\Psi(t)(x) = \psi(t)\xi(x)$, where $\psi \in C_c^{\infty}(0, T)$ and $\xi \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, we obtain that

$$
\int_0^T v(t)(x)\psi'(t)dt = -\int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y)\psi(t)dm_x(y)dt - \int_0^T f(t)(x)\psi(t)dt
$$

for *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$.

It follows that

$$
v'(t)(x) = \int_{\Omega} \Phi(t, x, y) dm_x(y) + f(t)(x) \quad \text{for a.e. } t \in (0, T) \text{ and } v\text{-a.e. } x \in \Omega_1.
$$

Therefore, since $v \in C([0, T]; L^1(\Omega_1, v))$, $\Phi \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega \times \Omega, v \otimes m_X))$ and $f \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu))$, we get that $v' \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu))$ and $v \in$ $W^{1,1}(0, T; L^1(\Omega_1, \nu)).$

Then, by Remark 3.8 , we conclude that the mild solution v is, in fact, a strong solution (see $[11]$ or $[8,$ $[8,$ Corollary A.34]). Hence,

$$
v'(t)(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t)(y) - u(t)(x)) dm_x(y) = f(t)(x)
$$

for a.e. $t \in (0, T)$ and *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$. (3.30)

Let us see, for further use, that Ω_1 $j^*_{\gamma}(v(t))$ d $v \in W^{1,1}(0,T)$. By [\(3.27\)](#page-61-1) and Fatou's lemma, we have

$$
\limsup_{n} \frac{1}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) (u_n(t)(y) - u_n(t)(x)) dm_x(y) d\nu(x) dt
$$

$$
\leq -\int_{\Omega_1} (j_{\gamma}^*(v(T)(x)) - j_{\gamma}^*(v(0)(x))) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} f(t)(x)u(t)(x) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t.
$$

Moreover, by [\(3.30\)](#page-64-0),

$$
\int_0^T v(t)(x)\frac{d}{dt}\Psi(t)(x)dt = \int_0^T F(t)(x)\Psi(t)(x)dt,
$$
\n(3.31)

where F is given by

$$
F(t)(x) = -\int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t)(y) - u(t)(x)) dm_x(y) - f(t)(x), \quad x \in \Omega_1.
$$

Let $\psi \in C_c^{\infty}(0, T)$, $\psi \geq 0$, $\tau > 0$ and

$$
\eta_{\tau}(t)(x) := \frac{1}{\tau} \int_{t}^{t+\tau} u(s)(x) \psi(s) \mathrm{d}s, \quad t \in [0, T], \ x \in \Omega_1.
$$

Then, for τ small enough, $\eta_{\tau} \in W_0^{1,1}(0,T; L^p(\Omega_1, \nu))$ and we may use it as a test function in [\(3.31\)](#page-64-1) to obtain

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} F(t)(x) \eta_\tau(t)(x) \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$
\n
$$
= \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} v(t)(x) \frac{d}{dt} \eta_\tau(t)(x) \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$
\n
$$
= \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} v(t)(x) \frac{u(t+\tau)(x) \psi(t+\tau) - u(t)(x) \psi(t)}{\tau} \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$
\n
$$
= \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} \frac{v(t-\tau)(x) - v(t)(x)}{\tau} u(t)(x) \psi(t) \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t.
$$

Now, since

$$
\gamma^{-1}(r) = \partial j_{\gamma^{-1}}(r) = \partial \left(\int_0^r (\gamma^{-1})^0(s) ds \right),
$$

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} F(t)(x) \eta_\tau(t)(x) d\nu(x) dt \le \frac{1}{\tau} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} \int_{\nu(t)(x)}^{\nu(t-\tau)(x)} (\gamma^{-1})^0(s) ds \psi(t) d\nu(x) dt
$$

$$
= \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} \int_0^{\nu(t)(x)} (\gamma^{-1})^0(s) ds \frac{\psi(t+\tau) - \psi(t)}{\tau} d\nu(x) dt,
$$

which, letting $\tau \rightarrow 0^+$ yields

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} F(t)u(t)(x)\psi(t) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t \le \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} \int_0^{v(t)(x)} (\gamma^{-1})^0(s) \mathrm{d}s \Psi'(t) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$

$$
= \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} j_{\gamma^{-1}}(v(t)(x))\psi'(t) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$

$$
= \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} j_{\gamma}^*(v(t)(x))\psi'(t) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \mathrm{d}t.
$$

Taking

$$
\widetilde{\eta}_{\tau}(t)(x) = \frac{1}{\tau} \int_{t}^{t+\tau} u(s-\tau) \Psi(s) \mathrm{d}s, \ \ t \in [0,T], \ x \in \Omega_1,
$$

yields the opposite inequalities so that, in fact,

$$
\int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} F(t)(x)u(t)(x) d\nu(x) \psi(t) dt = \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} j_{\gamma}^*(v(t)(x)) dv(x) \psi'(t) dt,
$$

i.e.,

$$
-\frac{d}{dt}\int_{\Omega_1} j^*_{\gamma}(v(t)(x))d\nu(x) = \int_{\Omega_1} F(t)(x)u(t)(x)d\nu(x) \text{ in }\mathcal{D}'(]0,T[),
$$

thus, in particular,

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} j_{\gamma}^*(v) \mathrm{d}v \in W^{1,1}(0,T). \tag{3.32}
$$

Step 2. Suppose now that, either $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty$ and $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} < +\infty$, or $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} > -\infty$ and $R_{\gamma,\beta}^{+} = +\infty$. Recall that we are assuming the hypotheses in [\(3.21\)](#page-57-0) and that $v_0^n = v_0$ for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Suppose first that $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty$ and $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} < +\infty$. Then, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\beta^k : \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}$ be the following maximal monotone graph:

$$
\beta^{k}(r) := \begin{cases} \beta(r) & \text{if } r < k, \\ \lbrack \beta^{0}(k), \mathfrak{B}^{+} \rbrack & \text{if } r = k, \\ \mathfrak{B}^{+} + r - k & \text{if } r > k. \end{cases}
$$

We have that $\beta^k \to \beta$ in the sense of maximal monotone graphs. Indeed, given $\lambda > 0$ and $s \in \mathbb{R}$, there exists $r \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $s \in r + \lambda \beta(r)$ thus, for $k > r$, $s \in r + \lambda \beta(r) = r + \lambda \beta^k(r)$, i.e., $r = (I + \lambda \beta)^{-1}(s) = (I + \lambda \beta^k)^{-1}(s)$.

By Step 1, we know that, since $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta^k} = -\infty$ and $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta^k} = +\infty$, there exists a strong solution $v_k \in W^{1,1}(0,T; L^1(\Omega_1, v))$ of Problem $\left(DP_{f-\frac{1}{k}, v_0}^{\mathbf{a}_p, \gamma, \beta^k}\right)$), therefore, there exist $u_k \in L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$ and $w_k \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu))$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\n(v_k)_t(t)(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(t)(y) - u_k(t)(x))dm_x(y) = f(t)(x) - \frac{1}{k}, & x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w_k(t)(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(t)(y) - u_k(t)(x))dm_x(y) = 0, & x \in \Omega_2, \ 0 < t < T,\n\end{cases}
$$
\n(3.33)

with $v_k \in \gamma(u_k)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 and $w_k \in \beta^k(u_k)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_2 . Let us see that

$$
u_k \le u_{k+1}, \ v\text{-a.e. in } \Omega, \ k \in \mathbb{N},\tag{3.34}
$$

and

$$
v_k \le v_{k+1}, \ v\text{-a.e. in } \Omega_1, \ k \in \mathbb{N}.\tag{3.35}
$$

Going back to the construction of the mild solution, in this case of $\left(DP_{f-\frac{1}{k},v_0}^{a_p,\gamma,\beta^k}\right)$ $\Big)$, for each step $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and for each $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$, we have that there exists $u_{k,i}^n \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, $v_{k,i}^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and $w_{k,i}^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_{k,i}^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,i}^n(y) - u_{k,i}^n(x)) dm_x(y) = \frac{T}{n} \left(f_i^n(x) - \frac{1}{k} \right) + v_{k,i-1}^n(x), \ x \in \Omega_1 \\
w_{k,i}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,i}^n(y) - u_{k,i}^n(x)) dm_x(y) = 0, \ x \in \Omega_2,\n\end{cases}
$$

with $v_{k,i}^n \in \gamma(u_{k,i}^n)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 and $w_{k,i}^n \in \beta^k(u_{k,i}^n)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_2 . Let

$$
z_{k,i}^n := \begin{cases} w_{k+1,i}^n & \text{if } u_{k+1,i}^n < k, \\ \mathfrak{B}^+ & \text{if } u_{k+1,i}^n = k, \\ \beta^k(u_{k+1,i}^n) & \text{if } u_{k+1,i}^n > k, \end{cases}
$$

for $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$ (observe that $\beta^k(r)$ is single-valued for $r > k$ and coincides with $\beta^{k+1}(r) = \beta(r)$ for $r < k$). It is clear that $z_{k,i}^n \in \beta^k(u_{k+1,i}^n)$ and, since $\beta^k \ge \beta^{k+1}, z_{k,i}^n \ge w_{k+1,i}^n$. Then,

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_{k+1,1}^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k+1,1}^n(y) - u_{k+1,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y) = \frac{T}{n} \left(f_1^n(x) - \frac{1}{k+1} \right) + v_0(x) \\
> \frac{T}{n} \left(f_1^n(x) - \frac{1}{k} \right) + v_0(x) = v_{k,1}^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,1}^n(y) - u_{k,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y), \quad x \in \Omega_1 \\
z_{k,1}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k+1,1}^n(y) - u_{k+1,i}^n(x)) dm_x(y) \\
> w_{k+1,1}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k+1,1}^n(y) - u_{k+1,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y) \\
> 0 = w_{k,1}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,1}^n(y) - u_{k,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y), \quad x \in \Omega_2,\n\end{cases}
$$

for $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Hence, by the maximum principle (Theorem [2.6\)](#page-13-0),

$$
v_{k,1}^n \le v_{k+1,1}^n
$$
 and $u_{k,1}^n \le u_{k+1,1}^n$ v-a.e.

Proceeding in the same way, we get that

$$
v_{k,i}^n \le v_{k+1,i}^n
$$
 and $u_{k,i}^n \le u_{k+1,i}^n$ v-a.e.

for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $i \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$. From here we get [\(3.34\)](#page-66-0) and [\(3.35\)](#page-66-1).

Since $\gamma^{-1}(r) = \partial j_{\gamma}^*(r)$ and $u_k(t) \in \gamma^{-1}(v_k(t))$ v-a.e. in Ω_1 , we have $\overline{1}$ $\int_{\Omega_1} (v_k(t-\tau)(x) - v_k(t)(x))u_k(t)(x)dv(x)$ ≤ $\overline{1}$ Ω_1 $j^*_{\gamma}(v_k(t-\tau)(x)) - j^*_{\gamma}(v_k(t)(x))dv(x).$

Integrating this equation over [0, *T*], dividing by τ , letting $\tau \to 0^+$ and recalling that, by (3.32) , Ω_1 $j^*_{\gamma}(v_k)$ d $v \in W^{1,1}(0,T)$, we get − \int_0^T $\boldsymbol{0}$ $\overline{1}$ $\int_{\Omega_1} (v_k)_t(t)(x)u_k(t)(x)dv(x)dt \leq \int$ Ω_1 $j^*_{\gamma}(v(0)(x)) - j^*_{\gamma}(v_k(T)(x))dv(x)$ ≤ $\overline{}$ $j^*_{\gamma}(v(0)(x))dv(x).$

 Ω_1

Therefore, multiplying (3.33) by u_k and integrating with respect to v , we get

$$
\frac{1}{2} \int_0^T \int_{\Omega} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(t, y) - u_k(t)(x)) (u_k(t)(y) - u_k(t)(x)) dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t
$$
\n
$$
\leq \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} \left(f(t)(x) - \frac{1}{k} \right) u_k(t)(x) \mathrm{d}v(x) \mathrm{d}t + \int_{\Omega_1} j_\gamma^*(v(0)(x)) \mathrm{d}v(x).
$$

Now, working as in the previous step, since $\Gamma^+ < \infty$, we get that $\left\{ ||u_k||^p_{L^p(0,T;L^p(\Omega,\nu))} \right\}_k$ is bounded. Then, by the monotone convergence theorem, we get that there exists $u \in L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$ such that $u_k \xrightarrow{k} u$ in $L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$. From this we get, by [\[15](#page-81-7), Lemma G], that $v(t)(x) \in \gamma(u(t)(x))$ for a.e. $t \in [0, T]$ and v -a.e. $x \in \Omega_1$.

Therefore, from [\(3.33\)](#page-66-3) and Lemma [2.1](#page-10-0) (note that, by the monotonicity of $\{u_k\}$, $|u_k| \leq \max\{|u_1|, |u|\} \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, we get that $(v_k)_t$ converges strongly in $L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu))$ and w_k converges strongly in $W^{1,1}(0, T; L^1(\Omega_1, \nu))$. In particular, *v* ∈ *W*^{1,1}(0, *T*; *L*¹(Ω₁, *v*)), *w*(*t*)(*x*) ∈ *β*(*u*(*t*)(*x*)) for a.e. *t* ∈ [0, *T*] and *v*-a.e. $x \in \Omega_2$, and

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_t(t)(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t)(y) - u(t)(x))dm_x(y) = f(t)(x), \ x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w(t)(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u(t)(y) - u(t)(x))dm_x(y) = 0, \quad x \in \Omega_2, \ 0 < t < T.\n\end{cases}
$$

The case $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} > -\infty$ and $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta} = +\infty$ follows similarly by taking

$$
\widetilde{\beta}^k := \begin{cases} \mathfrak{B}^- + r + k & \text{if } r < -k, \\ [\mathfrak{B}^- , \beta^0(-k)] & \text{if } r = -k, \\ \beta(r) & \text{if } r > -k. \end{cases}
$$

instead of β^k , $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Step 3. Finally, assume that both $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta}$ and $\mathcal{R}^+_{\gamma,\beta}$ are finite. We define, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
\widetilde{\beta}^k := \begin{cases} \mathfrak{B}^- + r + k & \text{if } r < -k, \\ [\mathfrak{B}^- , \beta^0(-k)] & \text{if } r = -k, \\ \beta(r) & \text{if } r > -k. \end{cases}
$$

By the previous step, we have that for *k* large enough such that $f + \frac{1}{k}$ satisfies

$$
\int_{\Omega_1} v_0^+ \mathrm{d} \nu + \int_0^T \int_{\Omega_1} \left(f(s)^+ + \frac{1}{k} \right) \mathrm{d} \nu \mathrm{d} s < \nu(\Omega_1) \Gamma^+,
$$

there exists a strong solution $v_k \in W^{1,1}(0,T; L^1(\Omega_1, \nu))$ of Problem $\left(DP_{f+\frac{1}{r},v_0}^{a_p,\gamma,\widetilde{\beta}^k}\right)$ $f + \frac{1}{k}, v_0$ $\bigg)$ i.e., there exist $u_k \in L^p(0, T; L^p(\Omega, \nu))$ and $w_k \in L^{p'}(0, T; L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu))$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\n(v_k)_t(t)(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(t)(y) - u_k(t)(x))dm_x(y) = f(t)(x) + \frac{1}{k}, & x \in \Omega_1, \ 0 < t < T, \\
w_k(t)(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_k(t)(y) - u_k(t)(x))dm_x(y) = 0, & x \in \Omega_2, \ 0 < t < T,\n\end{cases}
$$

with $v_k \in \gamma(u_k)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_1 and $w_k \in \tilde{\beta}^k(u_k)$ *v*-a.e. in Ω_2 .

Going back to the construction of the mild solution, in this case of $\left(DP_{\frac{a_p, \gamma}{2}, 1}^{\mathfrak{g}_p, \gamma, \widetilde{\beta}^k}\right)$ $f + \frac{1}{k}, v_0$ $\Big)$, for each step $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and for each $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$, we have that there exists $u_{k,i}^n \in L^p(\Omega, \nu)$, $v_{k,i}^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_1, \nu)$ and $w_{k,i}^n \in L^{p'}(\Omega_2, \nu)$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_{k,i}^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,i}^n(y) - u_{k,i}^n(x)) dm_x(y) = \frac{T}{n} \left(f_i^n(x) + \frac{1}{k} \right) + v_{k,i-1}^n(x), \ x \in \Omega_1 \\
w_{k,i}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,i}^n(y) - u_{k,i}^n(x)) dm_x(y) = 0, & x \in \Omega_2,\n\end{cases}
$$

where $v_{k,i}^n \in \gamma(u_{k,i}^n)$ v-a.e. in Ω_1 and $w_{k,i}^n \in \widetilde{\beta}^k(u_{k,i}^n)$ v-a.e. in Ω_2 . Let

$$
z_{k,i}^n := \begin{cases} w_{k+1,i}^n & \text{if } u_{k+1,i}^n > -k, \\ \mathfrak{B}^- & \text{if } u_{k+1,i}^n = -k, \\ \widetilde{\beta}^k(u_{k+1,i}^n) & \text{if } u_{k+1,i}^n < -k, \end{cases}
$$

for $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $i \in \{1, ..., n\}$ (observe that $\widetilde{\beta}^k(r)$ is single-valued for $r < -k$ and coincides with $\tilde{\beta}^{k+1}(r) = \beta(r)$ for $r > -k$). It is clear that $z_{k,i}^n \in \tilde{\beta}^k(u_{k+1,i}^n)$ and, $\frac{\nu}{1}$ since $\widetilde{\beta}^k \leq \widetilde{\beta}^{k+1}$, we have that $z_{k,i}^n \leq w_{k+1,i}^n, i \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$. Then,

$$
\begin{cases}\nv_{k+1,1}^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k+1,1}^n(y) - u_{k+1,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y) = \frac{T}{n} \left(f_1^n(x) + \frac{1}{k+1} \right) + v_0^n(x) \\
< \frac{T}{n} \left(f_1^n(x) + \frac{1}{k} \right) + v_0^n(x) = v_{k,1}^n(x) - \frac{T}{n} \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,1}^n(y) - u_{k,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y), \quad x \in \Omega_1\n\end{cases}
$$
\n
$$
z_{k,1}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k+1,1}^n(y) - u_{k+1,i}^n(x)) dm_x(y)
$$
\n
$$
\leq w_{k+1,1}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k+1,1}^n(y) - u_{k+1,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y)
$$
\n
$$
= 0 = w_{k,1}^n(x) - \int_{\Omega} \mathbf{a}_p(x, y, u_{k,1}^n(y) - u_{k,1}^n(x)) dm_x(y), \quad x \in \Omega_2,
$$

for $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Hence, by the maximum principle (Theorem [2.6\)](#page-13-0),

 $v_{k,1}^n \ge v_{k+1,1}^n$ and $u_{k,1}^n \ge u_{k+1,1}^n$ v-a.e.

Proceeding in the same way we get that, for $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $i \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$,

$$
v_{k,i}^n \ge v_{k+1,i}^n
$$
 and $u_{k,i}^n \ge u_{k+1,i}^n$ v-a.e.

Therefore,

$$
u_k \ge u_{k+1}, \ v\text{-a.e. in } \Omega, \ k \in \mathbb{N},
$$

and

 $v_k > v_{k+1}$, *v*-a.e. in $\Omega_1, k \in \mathbb{N}$.

We can now conclude, as in the previous step, that

$$
\int_0^T \|u_k^-(t)\|_{L^p(\Omega_1,v)} \mathrm{d}t \leq K_5 \left(\int_0^T \left(\int_{\Omega_1} \int_{\Omega_1} |u_k^-(t)(y) - u_k^-(t)(x)|^p dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}v(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} \mathrm{d}t + 1 \right)
$$

for some constant $K_5 > 0$. Moreover, by the monotonicity of $\{u_k\}$, we get that \int ^{*T*} $\left\{\begin{array}{c} \|u_k^+(t)\|_{L^p(\Omega_1,v)}\mathrm{d}t\Big|_k \text{ is bounded. From this point, we can finish the proof as } \mathbb{R}^d\end{array}\right\}$ in the previous step. \Box

Acknowledgements

The authors appreciate the suggestions and comments made by the anonymous referee, which have allowed for a better presentation of this work. The authors are grateful

to J. M. Mazón for stimulating discussions on this paper. The authors have been partially supported by the Spanish MICIU and FEDER, project PGC2018-094775-B-100, and by the "Conselleria de Innovación, Universidades, Ciencia y Sociedad Digital", project AICO/2021/223. The first author was also supported by the Spanish MICIU under grant BES-2016-079019 (which is supported by the European FSE); by the Spanish Ministerio de Universidades and NextGenerationUE, programme "recualificación del sistema universitario español" (Margarita Salas) under grant UP2021-044; and the Conselleria d'Innovació, Universitats, Ciència i Societat Digital, programme "Subvenciones para la contratación de personal investigador en fase postdoctoral" (APOSTD 2022), under grant CIAPOS/2021/28.

Funding Open Access funding provided thanks to the CRUE-CSIC agreement with Springer Nature. Spanish MICIU and FEDER, project PGC2018-094775-B-100. Conselleria de Innovación, Universidades, Ciencia y Sociedad Digital, project AICO/2021/223. Spanish MICIU and European FSE, grant BES-2016-079019. Ministerio de Universidades and NextGenerationUE, programme "recualificación del sistema universitario español" (Margarita Salas), Ref. UP2021-044. Conselleria d'Innovació, Universitats, Ciència i Societat Digital, programme "Subvenciones para la contratación de personal investigador en fase postdoctoral" (APOSTD 2022), Ref. CIAPOS/2021/28.

Data availability Not applicable.

Code availability Not applicable.

Declarations Conflict of interest Not applicable.

Open Access. This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License, which permits use, sharing, adaptation, distribution and reproduction in any medium or format, as long as you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons licence, and indicate if changes were made. The images or other third party material in this article are included in the article's Creative Commons licence, unless indicated otherwise in a credit line to the material. If material is not included in the article's Creative Commons licence and your intended use is not permitted by statutory regulation or exceeds the permitted use, you will need to obtain permission directly from the copyright holder. To view a copy of this licence, visit [http://creativecommons.org/licenses/](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/) [by/4.0/.](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/)

Publisher's Note Springer Nature remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.

A Poincaré-type inequalities

In order to prove the results on existence of solutions of our problems, we have assumed that appropriate Poincaré-type inequalities hold. In [\[47](#page-82-3), Corollary 31], it is proved that a Poincaré-type inequality holds on metric random walk spaces (with an invariant measure) with positive coarse Ricci curvature. Under some conditions
relating the random walk and the invariant measure some Poincaré-type inequalities are given in $[42,$ $[42,$ Theorem 4.5] (see also $[8,43]$ $[8,43]$). Here, we generalise some of these results.

Definition A.1. Let $[X, d, m]$ be a metric random walk space with reversible measure v and let $A, B \subset X$ be disjoint measurable sets such that $v(A) > 0$. Let $Q :=$ $((A \cup B) \times (A \cup B)) \setminus (B \times B)$. We say that $[X, d, m]$ satisfies a *generalised* (q, p) -*Poincaré -type inequality* ($p, q \in [1, +\infty)$) on (A, B) (with respect to ν), if, given $0 < l \le v(A \cup B)$, there exists a constant $\Lambda > 0$ such that, for any $u \in L^q(A \cup B, v)$ and any measurable set $Z \subset A \cup B$ with $\nu(Z) \geq l$,

$$
||u||_{L^{q}(A\cup B,\nu)} \leq \Lambda \left(\left(\int_{Q} |u(y) - u(x)|^{p} dm_{x}(y) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + \left| \int_{Z} u \, \mathrm{d}\nu \right| \right).
$$

In Subsect. [2.2](#page-11-0) (Assumption [5\)](#page-12-0), we have used that the metric random walk space satisfies a generalised (*p*, *p*)-Poincaré-type inequality on $(\Omega_1 \cup \Omega_2, \emptyset)$. This assumption holds true in many important examples, as the next results show.

Lemma A.2. *Let* [*X*, *d*, *m*] *be a metric random walk space with reversible measure v with respect to m. Let* $A, B \subset X$ *be disjoint measurable sets such that* $B \subset \partial_m A$, $\nu(A) > 0$ *and* A is m-connected. Suppose that $\nu(A \cup B) < +\infty$ and that

$$
\nu\left(\left\{x\in A\cup B\right\colon\left(m_x\bot A\right)\bot\left(\nu\bot A\right)\right\}\right)=0.
$$

Let $q \geq 1$ *. Let* $\{u_n\}_n \subset L^q(A \cup B, \nu)$ *be a bounded sequence in* $L^1(A \cup B, \nu)$ *satisfying*

$$
\lim_{n} \int_{Q} |u_{n}(y) - u_{n}(x)|^{q} dm_{x}(y) dv(x) = 0
$$
\n(A.1)

where, as before, $Q = ((A \cup B) \times (A \cup B)) \setminus (B \times B)$ *. Then, there exists* $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ *such that*

$$
u_n(x) \to \lambda \quad \text{for } v \text{-}a.e. \ x \in A \cup B,
$$

$$
||u_n - \lambda||_{L^q(A, m_x)} \to 0 \quad \text{for } v \text{-}a.e. \ x \in A \cup B,
$$

and

$$
||u_n - \lambda||_{L^q(A \cup B, m_x)} \to 0 \text{ for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in A.
$$

Proof. If $B = \emptyset$ (or v-null), one can skip some steps in the proof. Let

$$
F_n(x, y) = |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|, \quad (x, y) \in Q,
$$

$$
f_n(x) = \int_A |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^q dm_x(y), \quad x \in A \cup B,
$$

and

$$
g_n(x) = \int_{A \cup B} |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^q \, dm_x(y), \quad x \in A.
$$

Let

$$
\mathcal{N}_{\perp} := \{ x \in A \cup B \, : \, (m_x \sqcup A) \perp (v \sqcup A) \} \, .
$$

From [\(A.1\)](#page-37-0), it follows that

$$
f_n \to 0 \quad \text{in } L^1(A \cup B, \nu)
$$

and

$$
g_n \to 0 \quad \text{in } L^1(A,\nu).
$$

Passing to a subsequence if necessary, we can assume that

$$
f_n(x) \to 0
$$
 for every $x \in (A \cup B) \setminus N_f$, where $N_f \subset A \cup B$ is *v*-null (A.2)

and

$$
g_n(x) \to 0
$$
 for every $x \in A \setminus N_g$, where $N_g \subset A$ is *v*-null. (A.3)

On the other hand, by $(A.1)$, we also have that

$$
F_n \to 0 \quad \text{in } L^q(Q, v \otimes m_x).
$$

Therefore, we can suppose that, up to a subsequence,

$$
F_n(x, y) \to 0
$$
 for every $(x, y) \in Q \setminus C$, where $C \subset Q$ is $\nu \otimes m_x$ -null. (A.4)

Let $N_1 \subset A$ be a *v*-null set satisfying that,

for all
$$
x \in A \setminus N_1
$$
, the section $C_x := \{y \in A \cup B : (x, y) \in C\}$ of C is m_x -null,

and $N_2 \subset A \cup B$ be a *v*-null set satisfying that,

for all $x \in (A \cup B) \setminus N_2$, the section $C'_x := \{y \in A : (x, y) \in C\}$ of *C* is m_x -null.

Now, since *A* is *m*-connected and $B \subset \partial_m A$,

$$
D := \{ x \in A \cup B : m_x(A) = 0 \}
$$

is v-null. Indeed, by the definition of *D*, $L_m(A \cap D, A) = 0$ thus, in particular, $L_m(A \cap D, A \setminus D) = 0$ which, since *A* is *m*-connected, implies that $\nu(A \cap D) = 0$ or $\nu(A \cap D) = \nu(A)$. However, if $\nu(A \cap D) = \nu(A)$, then for any *E*, *F* ⊂ *A*, we have $L_m(E, F) \le L_m(D \cap A, A) = 0$ which is a contradiction, thus $v(D \cap A) = 0$. Now, since $B \subset \partial_m A$, $m_X(A) > 0$ for every $x \in B$, thus $v(B \cap D) = 0$.

Set $N := \mathcal{N}_\perp \cup N_f \cup N_g \cup N_1 \cup N_2 \cup D$ (note that $v(N) = 0$). Fix $x_0 \in A \setminus N$. Up to a subsequence, $u_n(x_0) \to \lambda$ for some $\lambda \in [-\infty, +\infty]$, but then, by [\(A.4\)](#page-43-0), we

 \Box

also have that $u_n(y) \to \lambda$ for every $y \in (A \cup B) \setminus C_{x_0}$. However, since $x_0 \notin \mathcal{N}_\perp$ and $m_{x_0}(C_{x_0}) = 0$, we must have that $v(A \setminus C_{x_0}) > 0$; thus, if

$$
S := \{ x \in A \cup B : u_n(x) \to \lambda \}
$$

then $\nu(S \cap A) \ge \nu(A \setminus C_{x_0}) > 0$. Note that, if $x \in (A \cap S) \setminus N$ then, by [\(A.4\)](#page-43-0) again, $(A ∪ B) \ C_x \subset S$ thus $m_x((A ∪ B) \ S) \le m_x(C_x) = 0$; therefore,

$$
L_m(A \cap S, (A \cup B) \setminus S) = 0.
$$

In particular, $L_m(A \cap S, A \setminus S) = 0$, but, since *A* is *m*-connected and $\nu(A \cap S) > 0$, we must have $\nu(A \setminus S) = 0$, i.e. $\nu(A) = \nu(A \cap S)$.

Finally, suppose that $\nu(B \setminus S) > 0$. Let $x \in B \setminus (S \cup N)$. By $(A.4)$, $A \setminus C'_x \subset A \setminus S$, i.e., *S*∩*A* \subset *C*_{*x*}^{*x*}, thus *m_x* (*S*∩*A*) = 0. Therefore, since *x* ∉ \mathcal{N}_\perp , we must have $\nu(A \setminus S) > 0$ which is a contradiction with what we have already obtained. Consequently, we have obtained that u_n converges v -a.e. in $A \cup B$ to λ :

$$
u_n(x) \to \lambda
$$
 for every $x \in S$, $\nu((A \cup B) \setminus S) = 0$.

Since $\{\|u_n\|_{L^1(A\cup B,\nu)}\}_n$ is bounded, by Fatou's lemma, we must have that $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$. On the other hand, by [\(A.2\)](#page-37-1),

$$
F_n(x, \cdot) \to 0 \quad \text{in } L^q(A, m_x)
$$

for every $x \in \Omega \setminus N_f$. In other words, $||u_n(\cdot) - u_n(x)||_{L^q(A, m_v)} \to 0$, thus

$$
||u_n - \lambda||_{L^q(A, m_x)} \to 0 \quad \text{for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in A \cup B.
$$

Similarly, by [\(A.3\)](#page-42-0),

$$
||u_n - \lambda||_{L^q(A \cup B, m_x)} \to 0 \quad \text{for } \nu\text{-a.e. } x \in A.
$$

Theorem A.3. Let $p \geq 1$. Let $[X, d, m]$ be a metric random walk space with reversible *measure* ν *. Let* $A, B \subset X$ *be disjoint measurable sets such that* $B \subset \partial_m A$, $\nu(A) > 0$ *and A is m-connected. Suppose that* $v(A \cup B) < +\infty$ *and that*

$$
\nu\left(\left\{x\in A\cup B\right\;:\;(m_x\bot A)\perp(\nu\bot A)\right\}\right)=0.
$$

Assume further that, given a v-null set $N \subset A$ *, there exist* $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_L \in A \setminus N$ *and a constant* $C > 0$ *such that* $\nu \bot (A \cup B) \leq C(m_{x_1} + \cdots + m_{x_L}) \bot (A \cup B)$ *. Then,* [*X*, *d*, *m*] *satisfies a generalised* (*p*, *p*)*-Poincaré-type inequality on* (*A*, *B*)*.*

Proof. Let $p \ge 1$ and $0 < h \le v(A \cup B)$. We want to prove that there exists a constant $\Lambda > 0$ such that

$$
||u||_{L^p(A\cup B,\nu)} \leq \Lambda \left(\left(\int_Q |u(y) - u(x)|^p dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}\nu(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + \left| \int_Z u \, \mathrm{d}\nu \right| \right)
$$

for every $u \in L^p(A \cup B, v)$ and every measurable set $Z \subset A \cup B$ with $v(Z) \ge l$. Suppose that this inequality is not satisfied for any Λ . Then, there exists a sequence ${u_n}_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \subset L^p(A \cup B, \nu)$, with $||u_n||_{L^p(A \cup B, \nu)} = 1$, and a sequence of measurable sets $Z_n \subset A \cup B$ with $\nu(Z_n) \geq l$, $n \in \mathbb{N}$, satisfying

$$
\lim_{n} \int_{Q} |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x(y) d\nu(x) = 0
$$

and

$$
\lim_{n} \int_{Z_n} u_n \, \mathrm{d}v = 0.
$$

Therefore, by Lemma [A.2,](#page-72-0) there exist $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ and a *v*-null set $N \subset A$ such that

$$
||u_n - \lambda||_{L^p(A \cup B, m_x)} \xrightarrow{n} 0 \text{ for every } x \in A \setminus N.
$$

Now, by hypothesis, there exist $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_L \in A \backslash N$ and $C > 0$ such that $\nu \sqcup (A \cup$ *B*) ≤ $C(m_{x_1} + \cdots + m_{x_L}) \square (A ∪ B)$. Therefore,

$$
||u_n - \lambda||_{L^p(A \cup B, \nu)}^p \leq C \sum_{i=1}^L ||u_n - \lambda||_{L^p(A \cup B, m_{x_i})}^p \xrightarrow{n} 0.
$$

Moreover, since $\{X_{Z_n}\}_n$ is bounded in $L^{p'}(A \cup B, \nu)$, there exists $\phi \in L^{p'}(A \cup B, \nu)$ such that, up to a subsequence, $\chi_{Z_n} \rightharpoonup \phi$ weakly in $L^{p'}(A \cup B, \nu)$ (weakly- $*$ in $L^{\infty}(A \cup B, \nu)$ in the case $p = 1$). In addition, $\phi > 0$ *v*-a.e. in $A \cup B$ and

$$
0 < l \leq \lim_{n \to +\infty} \nu(Z_n) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} \int_{A \cup B} \chi_{Z_n} \, \mathrm{d} \nu = \int_{A \cup B} \phi \, \mathrm{d} \nu.
$$

Then, since $u_n \stackrel{n}{\longrightarrow} \lambda$ in $L^p(A \cup B, \nu)$ and $\chi_{Z_n} \stackrel{n}{\longrightarrow} \phi$ weakly in $L^{p'}(A \cup B, \nu)$ (weakly- $*$ in $L^{\infty}(A \cup B, \nu)$ in the case $p = 1$),

$$
0 = \lim_{n \to +\infty} \int_{Z_n} u_n = \lim_{n \to +\infty} \int_{A \cup B} \chi_{Z_n} u_n = \lambda \int_{A \cup B} \phi \, d\nu,
$$

thus $\lambda = 0$. This is a contradiction with $||u_n||_{L^p(A \cup B, \nu)} = 1$, $n \in \mathbb{N}$, since $u_n \xrightarrow{n} \lambda$ in $L^p(A \cup B, \nu)$, so the theorem is proved.

Remark A.4. If $\Omega := \Omega_1 \cup \Omega_2$ is *m*-connected we can apply the theorem with $A := \Omega$ and $B = \emptyset$ to obtain the generalised Poincaré-type inequality used in Subsect. [2.2](#page-11-0) (Assumption [5\)](#page-12-0).

We can take $A = X$, $B = \emptyset$ and $Z = X$ in the theorem to obtain [\[42,](#page-82-0) Theorem 4.5].

Remark A.5. The assumption that given a v-null set $N \subset A$, there exist $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_L \in A$ *A**N* and *C* > 0 such that $\nu \bot (A \cup B) \le C(m_{x_1} + \cdots + m_{x_L}) \bot (A \cup B)$ is not as strong as it seems. Indeed, this is trivially satisfied by connected locally finite weighted discrete graphs and is also satisfied by $[\mathbb{R}^N, d, m^J]$ (recall Examples [1.1](#page-5-0) and [1.2\)](#page-5-1) if, for

a domain *A* ⊂ \mathbb{R}^N , we take *B* ⊂ $\partial_m J A$ such that $dist(B, \mathbb{R}^N \setminus A_{mJ}) > 0$. Moreover, in the following example we see that if we remove this hypothesis then the statement is not true in general.

Consider the metric random walk space $[\mathbb{R}, d, m^J]$ where *d* is the Euclidean distance and *J* := $\frac{1}{2}X_{[-1,1]}$ (recall Example [1.2\)](#page-5-1). Let $A := [-1,1]$ and $B := \partial_{m}A$ $[-2, 2]\setminus A$. Then, if $N = \{-1, 1\}$ we may not find points satisfying the aforementioned assumption. In fact, the statement of the theorem does not hold for any $p > 1$ as can be seen by taking $u_n := \frac{1}{2}n^{\frac{1}{p}}\left(\chi_{[-2,-2+\frac{1}{n}]} - \chi_{[2-\frac{1}{n},2]} \right)$ $\big)$ and $Z := A \cup B$. Indeed, first note that $||u_n||_{L^p([-2,2],\nu)} = 1$ and $\int_{[-2,2]} u_n dv = 0$ for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Now, $supp(m_x^J) = [x - 1, x + 1]$ for $x \in [-1, 1]$ and, therefore,

$$
\int_{[-2,2]} |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x^J(y) = \int_{[-2,-2+\frac{1}{n}]\cap[x-1,x+1]} n dm_x^J(y)
$$

+
$$
\int_{[2-\frac{1}{n},2]\cap[x-1,x+1]} n dm_x^J(y)
$$

=
$$
2n\chi_{[1-\frac{1}{n},1]}(x) \int_{[2-\frac{1}{n},x+1]} dm_x^J(y)
$$

=
$$
2n\left(x - 1 + \frac{1}{n}\right) \chi_{[1-\frac{1}{n},1]}(x)
$$

for $x \in [-1, 1]$. Consequently,

$$
\int_{[-1,1]} \int_{[-2,2]} |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x^J(y) d\mathcal{L}^1(x) = 2n \int_{[1-\frac{1}{n},1]} \left(x - 1 + \frac{1}{n} \right) d\mathcal{L}^1(x)
$$

$$
= 2n \left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{(1-\frac{1}{n})^2}{2} - \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n^2} \right) = \frac{1}{n}.
$$

Finally, by the reversibility of \mathcal{L}^1 with respect to m^J ,

$$
\int_{[-2,2]} \int_{[-1,1]} |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x^J(y) d\mathcal{L}^1(x) = \frac{1}{n},
$$

thus

$$
\int_{([-2,2]\times[-2,2])\backslash(([-2,-1]\cup[1,2])\times([-2,-1]\cup[1,2]))} |u_n(y)-u_n(x)|^p dm_x^J(y) d\mathcal{L}^1(x) \leq \frac{2}{n} \xrightarrow{n} 0.
$$

However, in this example, as we mentioned before, we can take $B \subset \partial_m A$ such that dist(*B*, $\mathbb{R}\setminus[-2, 2]$) > 0 to avoid this problem and to ensure that the hypotheses of the theorem are satisfied so that (*A*, *B*) satisfies a generalised (*p*, *p*)-Poincaré-type inequality.

In the following example, the metric random walk space $[X, d, m]$ that is defined, together with the invariant measure ν , satisfies that $m_x \perp \nu$ for every $x \in X$, and a Poincaré-type inequality does not hold.

Example A.6. Let $p > 1$. Let $S^1 = \{e^{2\pi i\alpha} : \alpha \in [0, 1)\}\$ and let $T_\theta : S^1 \longrightarrow S^1$ denote the irrational rotation map $T_{\theta}(x) = xe^{2\pi i \theta}$ where θ is an irrational number. On S^1 consider the Borel σ -algebra β and the 1-dimensional Hausdorff measure $\nu := \mathcal{H}_1 \sqcup S^1$. It is well known that T_θ is a uniquely ergodic measure-preserving transformation on (S^1, \mathcal{B}, ν) .

Now, denote $X := S^1$ and let $m_x := \frac{1}{2} \delta_{T-\theta}(x) + \frac{1}{2} \delta_{T_{\theta}(x)}, x \in X$. Then, ν is reversible with respect to the metric random walk space $[X, d, m]$, where *d* is the metric given by the arclength. Indeed, let $f \in L^1(X \times X, \nu \otimes \nu)$, then

$$
\int_{S^1} \int_{S^1} f(x, y) dm_x(y) d\nu(x) = \frac{1}{2} \int_{S^1} f(x, T_{-\theta}(x)) d\nu(x) + \frac{1}{2} \int_{S^1} f(x, T_{\theta}(x)) d\nu(x)
$$

$$
= \frac{1}{2} \int_{S^1} f(T_{\theta}(x), x) d\nu(x) + \frac{1}{2} \int_{S^1} f(T_{-\theta}(x), x) d\nu(x)
$$

$$
= \int_{S^1} \int_{S^1} f(y, x) dm_x(y) d\nu(x).
$$

Let us see that this space is *m*-connected. First note that, for $x \in X$,

$$
m_x^{*2} := \frac{1}{2}\delta_x + \frac{1}{4}\delta_{T_{-\theta}^2(x)} + \frac{1}{4}\delta_{T_{\theta}^2(x)} \ge \frac{1}{4}\delta_{T_{\theta}^2(x)}
$$

and, by induction, it is easy to see that

$$
m_x^{*n} \ge \frac{1}{2^n} \delta_{T^n_\theta(x)}.
$$

Here, m_x^{*n} , $n \in \mathbb{N}$, is defined inductively as follows (see [\[41\]](#page-82-2)):

$$
dm_x^{*n}(y) := \int_{z \in X} dm_z(y) dm_x^{*(n-1)}(z).
$$

Now, let $A \subset X$ such that $v(A) > 0$. By the pointwise ergodic theorem,

$$
\lim_{n \to +\infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \chi_A \left(T_\theta^k(x) \right) = \frac{\nu(A)}{\nu(X)} > 0
$$

for *v*-a.e. $x \in X$. Consequently, for *v*-a.e. $x \in X$, there exists $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\chi_A\left(T^n_{\theta}(x)\right) = \delta_{T^n_{\theta}(x)}(A) > 0
$$

thus $\nu\left(\left\{x \in X : m_x^{*n}(A) = 0 \right\} \text{ for every } n \in \mathbb{N}\right\}\right) = 0$. Then, according to [\[41,](#page-82-2) Def-inition 2.8] (see also [\[41,](#page-82-2) Proposition 2.11]), [*X*, *d*, *m*] with the invariant measure ν for *m* is *m*-connected.

Let us see that [*X*, *d*, *m*, ν] does not satisfy a (*p*, *p*)-Poincaré-type inequality. For *ⁿ* [∈] ^N let

$$
I_k^n := \left\{ e^{2\pi i \alpha} : k\theta - \delta(n) < \alpha < k\theta + \delta(n) \right\}, \ -1 \leq k \leq 2n,
$$

where $\delta(n) > 0$ is chosen so that

$$
I_{k_1}^n \cap I_{k_2}^n = \emptyset
$$
 for every $-1 \le k_1, k_2 \le 2n, k_1 \ne k_2$

(note that $e^{2\pi i (k_1\theta - \delta(n))} \neq e^{2\pi i (k_2\theta - \delta(n))}$ for every $k_1 \neq k_2$ since T_θ is ergodic). Consider the following sequence of functions:

$$
u_n := \sum_{k=0}^{n-1} \chi_{I_k^n} - \sum_{k=n}^{2n-1} \chi_{I_k^n}, \quad n \in \mathbb{N}.
$$

Then,

$$
\int_X u_n \mathrm{d}v = 0 \quad \text{for every } n \in \mathbb{N},
$$

and

$$
\int_X |u_n|^p \mathrm{d}v = 4n\delta(n) \quad \text{for every } n \in \mathbb{N}.
$$

Fix $n \in \mathbb{N}$, let us see what happens with

$$
\int_X \int_X |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x(y) \mathrm{d} \nu(x).
$$

If 1 ≤ *k* ≤ *n* − 2 or *n* + 1 ≤ *k* ≤ 2*n* − 2 and *x* ∈ I_k^n , then

$$
\int_X |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x(y) = \frac{1}{2} |u_n(T_{-\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p + \frac{1}{2} |u_n(T_{\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p = 0
$$

since $T_{-\theta}(x) \in I_{k-1}^n$ and $T_{\theta}(x) \in I_{k+1}^n$. Now, if $x \in I_0^n$ then $T_{-\theta}(x) \in I_{-1}^n$ thus

$$
\frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{-\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p + \frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p = \frac{1}{2}|-1|^p = \frac{1}{2}
$$

and the same holds if $x \in I_{2n-1}^n$ (then $T_\theta(x) \in I_{2n}^n$). For $x \in I_{n-1}$ we have $T_\theta(x) \in I_n^n$ thus

$$
\frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{-\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p + \frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p = \frac{1}{2}|-1-1|^p = 2^{p-1}
$$

and the same result is obtained for $x \in I_{n+1}^n$. Similarly, if $x \in I_{-1}^n$ or $x \in I_{2n}^n$,

$$
\frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{-\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p + \frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p = \frac{1}{2}.
$$

Finally, if $x \notin \bigcup_{k=-1}^{2n} I_k^n$, then $T_{-\theta}(x)$, $T_{\theta}(x) \notin \bigcup_{k=0}^{2n-1} I_k^n$ thus

$$
\frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{-\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p + \frac{1}{2}|u_n(T_{\theta}(x)) - u_n(x)|^p = 0.
$$

Consequently,

$$
\int_X \int_X |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x(y) d\nu(x) = \frac{1}{2} (4 \cdot 2\delta(n)) + 2^{p-1} (2 \cdot 2\delta(n)) = (4 + 2^{p+1}) \delta(n).
$$

Therefore, there is no $\Lambda > 0$ such that

$$
\left\|u_n - \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_X u_n \mathrm{d}v \right\|_{L^p(X,v)} \le \Lambda \left(\int_X \int_X |u_n(y) - u_n(x)|^p dm_x(y) \mathrm{d}v(x) \right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
$$

for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$,

since this would imply

$$
4n\delta(n) \le \Lambda(4+2^{p+1})\delta(n) \Longrightarrow n \le \Lambda + 2^{p-1} \quad \text{for every } n \in \mathbb{N}.
$$

The proofs of the following lemmas are similar to the proof of [\[4,](#page-81-1) Lemma 4.2].

Lemma A.7. *Let* $p \geq 1$ *. Let* $[X, d, m]$ *be a metric random walk space with reversible measure* ν *with respect to m. Let A*, *B* ⊂ *X be disjoint measurable sets and assume that A* ∪ *B is non-*ν*-null and m-connected. Suppose that* [*X*, *d*, *m*] *satisfies a generalised* (*p*, *p*)*-Poincaré-type inequality on* (*A* ∪ *B*, ∅)*. Let* α *and* τ *be maximal monotone graphs in* \mathbb{R}^2 *such that* $0 \in \alpha(0)$ *and* $0 \in \tau(0)$ *. Let* $\{u_n\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \subset L^p(A \cup B, \nu)$ *,* ${x_n}_{n\in\mathbb{N}} \subset L^1(A, v)$ *and* ${\omega_n}_{n\in\mathbb{N}} \subset L^1(B, v)$ *be such that, for every* $n \in \mathbb{N}$, $z_n \in$ $\alpha(u_n)$ *ν*-*a.e.* in A and $\omega_n \in \tau(u_n)$ *v*-*a.e.* in B.

(i) Suppose that $\mathcal{R}^+_{\alpha, \tau} = +\infty$ and that there exists $M > 0$ such that

$$
\int_A z_n^+ dv + \int_B \omega_n^+ dv < M \ \text{for every } n \in \mathbb{N}.
$$

Then, there exists a constant $K = K(A, B, M, \alpha, \tau)$ *such that*

$$
\|u_n^+\|_{L^p(A\cup B,v)} \le K\left(\left(\int_{(A\cup B)\times(A\cup B)} |u_n^+(y) - u_n^+(x)|^p dm_x(y) dv(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1\right)
$$
for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$

for every n $\in \mathbb{N}$.

(ii) Suppose that $\mathcal{R}^-_{\gamma,\beta} = -\infty$ *and that there exists M* > 0 *such that*

$$
\int_A z_n^- dv + \int_B \omega_n^- dv < M \text{ for every } n \in \mathbb{N}.
$$

Then, there exists a constant $K = K(A, B, M, \alpha, \tau)$ *, such that*

$$
\|u_n^-\|_{L^p(A\cup B,\nu)} \le \widetilde{K}\left(\left(\int_{(A\cup B)\times(A\cup B)} |u_n^-(y) - u_n^-(x)|^p dm_x(y) dv(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1\right)
$$

for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Lemma A.8. Let $p > 1$. Let $[X, d, m]$ be a metric random walk space with reversible *measure v with respect to m. Let* $A, B \subset X$ *be disjoint measurable sets and assume that A* ∪ *B is non-*ν*-null and m-connected. Suppose that* [*X*, *d*, *m*] *satisfies a generalised* (*p*, *p*)*-Poincaré-type inequality on* (*A* ∪ *B*, ∅)*. Let* α *and* τ *be maximal monotone graphs in* \mathbb{R}^2 *such that* $0 \in \alpha(0)$ *and* $0 \in \tau(0)$ *. Let* $\{u_n\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \subset L^p(A \cup B, \nu)$ *,* ${x_n}_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \subset L^1(A, v)$ *and* ${\omega_n}_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \subset L^1(B, v)$ *such that, for every* $n \in \mathbb{N}$, $z_n \in \alpha(u_n)$ *v*-a.e. in A and $\omega_n \in \tau(u_n)$ *v*-a.e. in B.

(i) Suppose that $\mathcal{R}^+_{\alpha, \tau} < +\infty$ and that there exists $M \in \mathbb{R}$ and $h > 0$ such that

$$
\int_A z_n d\nu + \int_B \omega_n d\nu < M < \mathcal{R}^+_{\alpha, \tau} \quad \text{for every } n \in \mathbb{N},
$$

and

$$
\max \left\{ \int_{\{x \in A : z_n < -h\}} |z_n| \, dv, \int_{x \in B : \omega_n(x) < -h\}} |\omega_n| \, dv \right\} < \frac{\mathcal{R}_{\alpha, \tau}^+ - M}{8}
$$
\nfor every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

Then, there exists a constant $K = K(A, B, M, h, \alpha, \tau)$ *such that*

$$
\|u_n^+\|_{L^p(A\cup B,\nu)} \le K\left(\left(\int_{(A\cup B)\times(A\cup B)} |u_n^+(y) - u_n^+(x)|^p dm_x(y)dv(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1\right)
$$

for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$

(ii) Suppose that $\mathcal{R}_{\alpha,\tau}^-$ > $-\infty$ *and that there exists* $M \in \mathbb{R}$ *and h* > 0 *such that*

$$
\int_A z_n d\nu + \int_B \omega_n d\nu > M > \mathcal{R}_{\alpha, \tau}^- \text{ for every } n \in \mathbb{N},
$$

and

$$
\max\left\{\int_{\{x\in A: z_n > h\}} z_n d\nu, \int_{x\in B: \omega_n(x) > h\}} \omega_n d\nu\right\} < \frac{M - \mathcal{R}_{\alpha, \tau}^-}{8} \text{ for every } n \in \mathbb{N}.
$$

Then, there exists a constant $K = K(A, B, M, h, \alpha, \tau)$ *such that*

$$
\|u_n^-\|_{L^p(A\cup B,\nu)} \le \widetilde{K}\left(\left(\int_{(A\cup B)\times(A\cup B)} |u_n^-(y) - u_n^-(x)|^p dm_x(y) dv(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{p}} + 1\right)
$$

for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

REFERENCES

- [1] Ambrosio, L., Fusco, N., Pallara, D.: Functions of Bounded Variation and Free Discontinuity Problems. The Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, New York (2000).
- [2] Ammar, K.: Solutions entropiques et renormalisées de quelques E. D. P. non linéaires dans *L*1. Thesis, Univ. Louis Pasteur, Strasbourg (2003).
- [3] Ammar, K., Andreu, F., Toledo, J.: Quasi-linear elliptic problems in *L*¹ with non homogeneous boundary conditions. Rend. Mat. Appl. **7**, 291–314 (2006).
- [4] Andreu, F., Igbida, N., Mazón, J. M., Toledo, J.: A degenerate elliptic-parabolic problem with nonlinear dynamical boudary conditions. Interfaces and Free Boundaries **8**, 447–479 (2006).
- [5] Andreu, F., Igbida, N., Mazón, J. M. , Toledo, J.: *L*¹ existence and uniqueness results for quasi-linear elliptic equations with nonlinear boundary conditions. Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire **24**, 61–89 (2007).
- [6] Andreu, F., Igbida, N., Mazón, J. M., Toledo, J.: Obstacle problems for degenerate elliptic equations with nonhomogeneous nonlinear boundary conditions. Math. Models Methods Appl. Sci. **18**, 1869– 1893 (2008).
- [7] Andreu, F., Mazón, J. M., Rossi, J., Toledo, J.: The Neumann problem for nonlocal nonlinear diffusion equations. J. Evol. Equ. **8**, 189–215 (2008).
- [8] Andreu, F., Mazón, J. M., Rossi, J., Toledo, J.: Nonlocal Diffusion Problems. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs, vol. 165, AMS, Providence (2010).
- [9] Barbu, V.: Nonlinear Semigroups and Differential Equations in Banach Spaces. Noordhoff International Publishing, Leyden, The Netherlands (1976).
- [10] Barbu, V.: Nonlinear Differential Equations of Monotone Types in Banach Spaces. Springer Monographs in Mathematics, New York (2010).
- [11] Bénilan, Ph.: Equations d'évolution dans un espace de Banach quelconque et applications. Thesis, Univ. Orsay (1972).
- [12] Bénilan, Ph., Brezis, H., Crandall, M. G.: Semilinear elliptic equation in *L*1(R*^N*). Ann. Sc. Norm. Sup. Pisa **33**, 523–555 (1975).
- [13] Bénilan Ph., Crandall, M. G.: The continuous dependece on φ of solutions of $u_t \Delta \varphi(u) = 0$. Indiana Univ. Math. J. **30**, 162–177 (1981).
- [14] Bénilan Ph., Crandall, M. G.: Completely Accretive Operators. In: Semigroups Theory and Evolution Equations (Delft, 1989), Ph. Clement et al. editors, volume 135 of *Lecture Notes in Pure and Appl. Math.*, pp. 41–75. Marcel Dekker, New York (1991).
- [15] Bénilan, Ph., Crandall, M. G., Sacks, P.: Some *L*¹ existence and dependence results for semilinear elliptic equations under nonlinear boundary conditions. Appl. Math. Optim. 17 (3), 203–224 (1988).
- [16] Berná, P. M., Rossi, J. D.: Nonlocal diffusion equations with dynamical boundary conditions. Nonlinear Analysis **195**, 111751 (2020).
- [17] Bonforte, M., Sire, Y., Vázquez, J. L.: Existence, uniqueness and asymptotic behaviour for fractional porous medium equations on bounded domains. Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. **35**, 5725–5767 (2015).
- [18] Bonforte M., Vázquez, J. L.: Fractional nonlinear degenerate diffusion equations on bounded domains part I. Existence, uniqueness and upper bounds. Nonlinear Anal. **131**, 363–398 (2016).
- [19] Brändle, C., Chasseigne, E., Quirós, F.: Phase transitions with midrange interactions: a nonlocal Stefan model. SIAM Journal on Mathematical Analysis **44**, 3071–3100 (2012).
- [20] Brezis, H.: Équations et inéquations non linéaires dans les espaces vectoriels en dualité. Ann. Inst. Fourier **18**, 115–175 (1968).
- [21] Brezis, H.: *Operateurs maximaux monotones*. North Holland, Amsterdam (1973).
- [22] Capanna, M., Nakasato, J. C. , Pereira M. C., Rossi, J. D.: Homogenization for nonlocal problems with smooth kernels. Discrete & Continuous Dynamical Systems-A **41** (6), 2777–2808 (2021).
- [23] Chasseigne, E., Sastre-Gómez, S.: A nonlocal two phase Stefan problem. Differential Integral Equations **26**, 1335–1360 (2013).
- [24] Chill, R., Hauer, D. and Kennedy, J.: Nonlinear semigroups generated by j-elliptic functionals. J. Math. Pures Appl. **105** (2016), 415–450.
- [25] Cifani S., Jakobsen, E. R.: Entropy solution theory for fractional degenerate convection-diffusion equations. Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire **28**, 413–441 (2011).
- [26] de Pablo, A., Quirós, F., Rodríguez, A., Vázquez, J. L.: A general fractional porous medium equation. Comm. Pure Appl. Math. **65**, 1242–1284 (2012).
- [27] del Teso, F., Endal, J., Vázquez, J. L.: On the two-phase fractional Stefan problem. Adv. Nonlinear Stud. **20**, 437–458 (2020).
- [28] del Teso, F., Endal J., Vázquez, J. L.: The one-phase fractional Stefan problem. Math. Models Methods Appl. Sci. **31**, 83–131 (2021).
- [29] Dipierro, S., Ros-Oton, X., Valdinoci, E.: Nonlocal problems with Neumann boundary conditions. Rev. Mat. Iberoamericana **33**, 377-416 (2017) .
- [30] Crandall, M. G. : An introduction to evolution governed by accretive operators. In: Dynamical systems (Proc. Internat. Sympos., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1974), Vol. I, pp. 131–165. Academic Press, New York, (1976).
- [31] Crandall, M. G.: Nonlinear Semigroups and Evolution Governed by Accretive Operators. In: Proc. of Sympos. in Pure Mathematics, Part I, Vol. 45 (F. Browder ed.). A.M.S., Providence, pp. 305–338 (1986).
- [32] Crandall, M. G., Liggett, T. M.: Generation of Semigroups of Nonlinear Transformations on General Banach Spaces. Amer. J. Math. **93**, 265–298 (1971).
- [33] Douc, R., Moulines, E., Priouret, P., Soulier, P.: Markov Chains. Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering, Springer, Cham (2018).
- [34] Giacomoni, J., Gouasmia, A., Mokrane, A.: Existence and global behaviour of weak solutions to a doubly nonlinear evolution fractional *p*-Laplacian equation. Electronic Journal of Differential Equations **2021**, 1–37 (2021).
- [35] Gunzburger M., Lehoucq, R. B.: A nonlocal vector calculus with application to nonlocal boundary value problems. Multiscale Model. Simul. **8**, 1581–1598 (2010).
- [36] Hafiene, Y., Fadili, J., Elmoataz, A.: Nonlocal *p*-Laplacian Evolution Problems on Graphs. SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis **56**, 1064–1090 (2018).
- [37] Hauer, D.: The *p*-Dirichlet-to-Neumann operator with applications to elliptic and parabolic problems. Journal of Differential Equations **259**, 3615–3655 (2015).
- [38] Igbida, N.: Hele Shaw Problem with Dynamical Boundary Conditions. Jour. Math. Anal. Applications **335**, 1061–1078 (2007).
- [39] Karami, F., Sadik K., Ziad, L.: A variable exponent nonlocal *p*(*x*)-Laplacian equation for image restoration. Computers and Mathematics with Applications **75**, 534–546 (2018).
- [40] Mazón, J. M., Rossi, J. D, Toledo, J.: Fractional *p*-Laplacian evolution equations. J. Math. Pures Appl. **105**, 810–844 (2016).
- [41] Mazón, J. M., Solera, M., Toledo, J.: The heat flow on metric random walk spaces. J. Math. Anal. Appl. **483**, 123645 (2020).
- [42] Mazón, J. M., Solera, M., Toledo, J.: The total variation flow in metric random walk spaces. Calc. Var. **59**, 29 (2020).
- [43] Mazón, J. M., Solera, M., Toledo, J.: Evolution problems of Leray-Lions type with nonhomogeneous Neumann boundary conditions in metric random walk spaces . Nonlinear Analysis **197**, 111813 (2020).
- [44] Sauter, M.: Degenerate elliptic operators with boundary conditions via form methods. Thesis, The University of Auckland, M. Sauter, Degenerate elliptic operators with boundary conditions via form methods. Thesis, The University of Auckland (2013).
- [45] Vázquez, J. L.: The porous medium equation. Mathematical theory. Oxford Mathematical Monographs. The Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, Oxford (2007).
- [46] Vázquez, J. L.: Recent progress in the theory of nonlinear diffusion with fractional Laplacian operators. Discrete & Continuous Dynamical Systems-S **7**, 857–885 (2014).
- [47] Ollivier, Y.: Ricci curvature of Markov chains on metric spaces. J. Funct. Anal. **256**, 810–864 (2009).

Marcos Solera and Julián Toledo Departamento de Análisis Matemático Universitat de València Valencia Spain

Marcos Solera E-mail: marcos.solera@uv.es

Julián Toledo E-mail: toledojj@uv.es

Accepted: 15 November 2022